Proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial

Written Feedback

Maungakiekie-Tāmaki Local Board

Volume #2

November 2025

Sub #	Organisation Name	Page Number
2557	Panmure Business Association	110 – 111
3904	Tāmaki Regeneration Company	385 – 392
4071	Panmure Community Action Group	448 – 449
4194	Golden Steak Bakery	495
4203	Ray White	504

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2327

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It won't reduce the waste. It will increase illegal dumping and improper waste management

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Keep the red bin collection as regular as weekly

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2328

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The illegally dumped rubbish in this area is already a problem. This will make it worst. Wheelie bins are overful now. For the sake of a few dollars, council will turn the area into a mess

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2329

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   If this happens, and we all know it will because having our say doesn't mean anything when proposed changes are happening. Will the Red bins be swapped out for bigger bins? Save on waste to landfill you say, I think there is going to be more rubbish dumped in reserves, parks, streets etc which council will have to come out and collect anyway so why change it to fortnightly??? Such a stupid idea.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Why Panmure/Tamaki? How were the areas chosen?

   Such a stupid idea. Not ideal for anyone. How about you guys who put this forward do it in your own area.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2330

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   No, I don't think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas because it could lead to several issues such as unpleasant odours, overflowing bins, and an increase in pests—especially during warmer months. Many households, particularly those with children or larger families, produce enough waste that a two-week collection schedule wouldn't be practical. Instead of reducing waste, it might cause hygiene problems and discourage proper waste disposal. A better approach would be to focus on educating people about recycling and composting to minimise waste more effectively.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

I think the council should focus on improving recycling and composting instead of reducing rubbish collection. Educating people and providing better waste options would help minimise rubbish without causing hygiene or odour issues.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2333

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2335

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2336

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2340

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We have enough trash present in the area through poor disposal and illegal dumping, buildup in common areas and illegal dumping will only increase let along the health implications of rotting waste present for up to 2 weeks.

   This is just cost cutting and disappointing from the council

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2342

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I need my rubbish collected weekly we are big familt and our bin is always overflowing even after usi g fiod scraps and recycling bins

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   It will backfire people will leave rubbish atnlocal parks because the council will alway clean that up

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2343

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Large families, small properties some bins are smaller and lots of new families with babies meaninv nappy waste will pile up. Its just not sanitary

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Do it in another ward

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2344

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We have two babies in nappies, and a fortnightly rubbish collection would be completely impractical and unsanitary for families like ours. Even with careful recycling and composting, the volume of nappies and household waste adds up quickly, and bins would overflow well before two weeks. The smell, hygiene concerns, and increased risk of pests (especially during warmer months) make this an unreasonable proposal for residential areas with young children. Weekly collection is essential for maintaining basic hygiene and wellbeing for families and the wider community.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

The council have chosen an area with already enough change going on with out this chaos - being singled out. The feeling in the community currently is dark - people are hating living in panmure, this is really going to push things over the edge.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2348

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The bins are small as it is, they would overflow with a 2 weekly collection

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Consider families. Consider events such as birthdays, that often produce litter. Consider cat litter sitting in a hot bin. Consider that fewer collections don't actually do anything to change the amount of waste produced. Consider that we are often not at fault for the rubbish produced- why do cucumbers get covered in plastic? We are then having to dispose of it. Consider our weather, and having 2 weeks worth of rubbish blown down the street. You're not addressing the right problems.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2350

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The targeted area, especially in Tamaki, seems interesting given the demographics of those in the area tend to be Māori and Pasifika who tend to have large households and therefore large amounts of rubbish. Moving to fortnightly won't help with the amount of rubbish people are making but instead force people to overfill their bins, or their neighbours, or litter on the street. There aren't enough public bins in and around Glen Innes/Point England on a good day.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2353

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   It takes a change like this for people to start consciously thinking about how much waste they make, even if its unpopular. I'm in support of this because it is important we try whatever we can to reduce household waste.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Even though I own my own property, I do consider it unfair to provide a financial incentive only to the homeowner as opposed to occupier. They are the ones who have to deal with the consequences of this day to day. I think an incentive should be provided to the occupier as well because landlords will not put rent down to compensate them. Additionally, I live in an area with a lot of large families who I can see would struggle with this, especially with young children.

I think an offer of a slightly large red bin should be provided earlier than one month and some additional education provided on recycling/food scraps. Last thing to make it easier, I think that recycling bins should have the material numbers written of them of what can be recycled e.g. 1, 5, 7

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2355

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There is an issue with rubbish in the area already, peoples bins are full every single week. Going to fortnightly collections will result in rubbish litter everywhere throughout the neighbourhood. We want to keep our neighbourhood tidy.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2356

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I agree in the 6 month trial trying to reduce rubbish down.

   But I think the area you have chosen in the Panmure/Tamaki area needs to be wider and include more streets in the Pt England/Glen Innes area too.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think by making fortnightly collections, you will have people dumping their rubbish at parks or abandoned houses in the Panmure/Tamaki region.

   This is going to lead to an increase in unwanted pests and be a Health Hazard for our Tamariki who play at the Parks and in the streets.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2359

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We fullfill bin weekly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2361

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   It will help residents to minimise rubbish and maybe encourage composting of rubbish.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   It will be very easy to engage in this trial for residents who already compost waste food at home.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2364

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Less collection does not mean less waste - there needs to be more education around waste disposal and recycling & it needs to be made accessible to everyone. That is how you reduce waste in households, not by cutting back collection & letting people have two weeks of garbage festering outside. I have a smaller council red bin for 3 people, I recycle as much as I can, I use the food scraps bin AND I recycle my soft plastics yet we still manage to fill the red bin weekly. If you want to lessen the collections, then increase the bin size!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   N/A

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2365

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We have a big household. We utilise all three bins recycling , waste and food scraps. Each fortnight our food scraps it almost over flowing, recycling is at peak and weekly our waste bin is at peak. We have a children and this trial will cause potential contamination risk and harm to our children. We are a house hold of 7 with an 80L bin.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Your targeted areas are those with demographics that statistically have higher house hold numbers. This will not reduce less waste. With already illegal dumping prevalent in the area, we will now have bins over flowing and curb side rubbish at a peak with people not knowing

what to do. Just because you do less collections doesn't mean you have less rubbish from larger house holds.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2366

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   This type of trial is a practical way to gather real-world data on how changes in collection frequency affect household behavior, recycling rates, and the overall volume of waste going to landfill. It aligns with the goal of waste minimization by providing a strong incentive for residents to sort more, waste less, and utilize other collection streams (like recycling and food scraps) more effectively.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Robust Data Collection and Metrics

   • Establish Clear Baselines: Before the trial starts, accurately measure current weekly waste volumes (landfill, recycling, and organic) for the selected areas and comparable control areas.

• Track Key Metrics: During and after the trial, track:

• Residual Waste Volume (per household): The primary measure of success for waste minimization.

• Recycling and Organics Diversion Rates: Look for increases in these streams.

• Contamination Rates: Monitor if the shift leads to 'wish-cycling' (putting unrecyclable items in the recycling bin out of desperation).

• Public Health Concerns: Track any reported increases in vermin, odor complaints, or illegal dumping.

• Resident Satisfaction: Conduct surveys to gauge acceptance and identify pain points.

2. Comprehensive Community Education and Support 🏫

• Pre-Trial Awareness Campaign: Clearly explain why the trial is happening (the environmental and economic benefits) and how the new system works.

• Focus on Organics and Recycling: Provide enhanced education on proper sorting and the effective use of food scrap and recycling services, as these are critical to making the fortnightly collection work.

• Provide Solutions for Specific Challenges: Address concerns for larger families, households with medical waste, and those with limited storage space by offering clear options or alternative arrangements (e.g., a process for requesting a small secondary bin).

3. Selection of Trial Areas

• Representativeness: Select areas that are representative of the broader population in terms of housing density (e.g., apartment blocks vs. single-family homes), socio-economic demographics, and family size to ensure the results are applicable city-wide.

• Logistical Suitability: Ensure the chosen areas are logistically viable for the change in collection schedule and are serviced by current contractors without significant disruption.

4. Duration and Review

• Sufficient Trial Length: The trial should run for at least 6 to 12 months to allow residents to adjust their habits fully and to capture data across different seasons (which can impact waste, particularly garden waste and odor).

• Mid-Trial Review: Plan for a formal review point halfway through to identify immediate problems and make any necessary course corrections before the trial concludes.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2368

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Council says it's to "help reduce waste to landfill," but there's no clear plan showing how less frequent collection actually reduces rubbish. For larger households, which is common in our community, this would just mean overflowing bins.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   How will it reduce waste if the same amount is still produced?

   What about health and hygiene risks of uncollected rubbish sitting for two weeks?

   This seems more like a cost-saving trial than a waste reduction solution.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2369

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It wont work people will just dumping there rubbish everywhere an that's gonna become a bigger job for use to clean up .go trial it in the rich areas not the low poverty areas

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Change the red bins to the size of the blue bins an then it might work

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2371

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This trial is absolutely stupid and ridiculous . why leave bin collections every fortnight this is just going to cause increased bin waste to overflow especially for bigger households . Who wants to leave unsanitary waste left out for two weeks that's disgusting and unhealthy. Auckland council needs to stop proposing these idiotic ideas and leave the bin collections to weekly basis.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Stop with the bright ideas and leave the weekly bin collections as is . Your not helping us your making things worse for us. It's already bad enough you the council ruined our roads in Tamaki want more do you people want to ruin now .

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2372

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   No! Because my bin is over full as it is every week.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Don't do it

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2374

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The bin is already full every week - I don't know how it'll last two weeks.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   People will just put normal rubbish on sides of the road or in recycling bins. It'll make already struggling up and coming areas go backwards. People will start stealing each others bins, putting things in each others bins, or just hoarding rubbish - summer is coming - flies, maggots etc.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2376

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The amount of houses with families (mine included) wipp not cope with a single fortnightly bin collection and although it may mean less rubbish for landfill, it would just lead to more fly tipping in our streets and parks there has already been a huge amount of bins arlt our parks removed. I have a young son my self and the idea of his dirty nappies sitting in an overflowing bin for 2 weeks is disgusting. There are many families like mine in the area but many with 3 or 4 young children. We should be enabling families to have clean and rubbish free homes, not pushing them to live in squalor

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Just don't do it.

If it's not broke, don't fix it.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2377

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There will still be an excess of rubbish and illegal dumping will occur

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2378

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Doesn't suit for large households.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Introduce paying for weekly collection. One week free, and second week only collect the bins with stickers. People can buy stickers or labels from local supermarkets. This way, those who really need to put the rubbish out still have the opportunity

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2380

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our bins are already full for weekly collection; how much more will they be if it's fortnightly?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Please don't do this kind of trial when we know for a fact that it will cause lots of problems and issues, especially when it comes to health, safety, and cleanliness.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2382

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   My bin is already filled every week. We recycle and reduce as much as possible and don't believe we can reduce any more. Doesn't sound like the cost savings will be shared with rate payers so you can't half the service and keep the full price. Not fair or reasonable.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If halving the collection, need to double the bin size for no extra cost to make it fair and reasonable.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2383

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   My bin is full every week . If this is to occur you need to increase the size of the food waste bin and change recycling to weekly collection

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   As above

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2387

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I am strongly against fortnightly collections. My household has 2 children with one on the way. All 3 will be in nappies. A newborn especially, for the first 4 months old life, will go through 6-10 nappies a day. To have an overflowing bin of urine and faeces, baking in the sun for 2 weeks before it is collected, does not make for a cleaner community. It is in fact a health hazard. The extended period increases smells and putrefaction. This in turn attracts flies, leading maggots, and other vermin. The council has also strategically chosen neighbourhoods of a lower income. Why are the affluent suburbs not chosen? You say there is a variety of incomes however to see a clear picture, the likes of Herne Bay or Remuera would be included. However these have been excluded in the trial as they clearly hold more influence. This is a very clear bias.

   I live in Panmure. It is common to see rubbish being dumped by locals. An unfortunate problem. However with the higher number of household members per residence, this increases the

likelihood of illegal dumping in public areas. Again, not leading to a cleaner community. I would prefer to see curbside bins once a week over curbside rubbish.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Our household has a small rubbish bin. We are in a stand alone new build with a very small amount of land that cannot fit the larger bin. A common issue around these areas where development has taken up majority of the green space on a property.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2390

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I do not believe it provides any logical ways for households to reduce waste, and as we already have issues with people dumping rubbish everywhere including into Tāmaki River (i have witnessed this myself) I believe that this simply must be a cost saving initiative by the council rather than one that has our people's needs or our environment in mind.

   What do you plan to do about the inevitable increase in rubbish dumping?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Yes - what the **********? Do you guys have any awareness off the rubbish related issues we are already having in this area? Why would you want to increase that??? I have attached a couple of pictures I took on my 5 minute drive to the train station this morning just to give you an idea

of how much waste is lying around - and the already overflowing rubbish bins and it's not even collection day - unsure if it's letting me upload more than one image though


#2390

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2391

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our household would not be able to do it, we have 6 people living in the house. Our bin is already full in a week and we sometimes have to pay extra to take it to the landfill. We are going to end up paying money if fornightly rubbish collections go ahead, money which we really do not have

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Why not choose a north shore area, seems weird to choose lower socioeconomic areas

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2392

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There are a lot of big families in the area who fill up their bins weekly. The proposal does not address how these families are able to manage their household wastes. My worry is that this would cause hygiene and sanitary issues in the community including pest infestation, rank smell. There are a lot of housing developments going on in the area. A smelly, pest-infested area will NOT look attractive to potential homeowners wanting to buy in in the area.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The areas covered in the proposal are interesting - mostly low socioeconomic areas. The meagre savings will not help low-income families and may cause additional health and sanitary issues.

Personally, as a homeowner, I would rather pay the peanuts in rates I would be saving to ensure my rubbish is picked up weekly.

What a rubbish idea.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2395

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We need our rubbish to be taken away weekly. This limits the amount of rubbish and waste that is left to sit on our properties, attracting vermin and other undesirable wildlife. Reducing rubbish is a good idea, but this is not the way to do it.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Having rubbish sit on site at our homes during the hot time of year is going to cause a whole host of health issues as well as cause a literal stink. I strongly do not want this.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2399

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We haven't yet addressed the illegal dumping problem in the Tāmaki area and with a lot of empty development spots, these would be hot spots for residents to dump overflow of rubbish. This can increase the problem of rodents and pests, cockroaches, ants, etc.

   The awareness and education of waste, food scraps, different recycling means needs a lot of work for our community, especially with the large proportion of social housing tenants. Unfortunately, this waste minimisation may not be a top priority for them. What strategies are we using at a local and central government levels?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

I think its a great idea but the changing of mindsets around waste minimisation will be challenging for many households. Its important to look at diverse approaches to help bring awareness and education to this important kaupapa

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2403

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It will pose risk to kids that live in my block because the rubbish would stink in the bin for 2 weeks. If it gets overfilled the rubbish collectors just don't collect it and then we have to wait for another 2 weeks. What if we forget to put the bin out?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Don't do it please. Please continue with the weekly collections of the red bin.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2404

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2405

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   On average and from week to week our bin is.full to capacity.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Please reconsider propsal trial as it doesn't make sense because landfill will still receive the same amount of rubbish regardless. Hygienically wise this will attract flys amd maggots during the summer months.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2408

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I don't think this is about waste minimisation at all. Think it is more of a cost savings exercise. Suspect on the areas chosen for this trail. No surprises its not trailed in the more affluent areas of Auckland. Think this will lead to more illegal dumping and more waste ending up on the street. For the minimal rates rebate you are offering would rather keep the service as is

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Maybe offer a better rebate if you are going to inflict this pain on rate payers or provide the bigger bins :)

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2409

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The bin contents can't not hold 2 weeks rubbish, and please find the other way to save money, the area will be stink, and we have paid our text for the decent frequent rubbish collection and it's already overloaded sometime,

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   This is stupid

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2411

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2413

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It's too long to have general waste sitting around for 2 weeks. The smell alone especially during the peak summer months is not ideal.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Not in favour of the trail at all. Unrealistic as usual

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2416

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   the move to smaller bins and food bins was enough, and people already have to much rubbish in a week waiting 2 weeks with the small bin will be damaging to our suburb, people already dump rubbish now ,2 weeks would bring more dumped rubbish

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   no

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2417

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Fortnight bin? Are the bins going to the same size as our recycling bin? If not than keep the rubbish collection the same.

   Is the council going to clean up the parks and reserves when someone complains of illegal dumping. Or is that a rate payers problem are we going to have to clean up after others? If so do we get an incentive as things ain't cheap these days?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Maybe AKL council should worry about road works and the rate these new homes are going up like widen the streets for more off street parking? (5 bed home with one carpark? Hahahaha is that a joke)

Also what happens to our rubbish truck drivers do they keep their jobs? Is anyone thinking about our rubbish truck drivers?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2419

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because at least in this household, we have such events that involve heaps of rubbish needed to be binned. Our bin is already full by the first week unless you provide another big red bin rubbish will just overflow and in my neighbourhood houses, unlike ours just dump the rest of the rubbish they cannot fit into the bushes instead of holding it in their house and waiting like our household.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Once every two weeks seems good, other than you guys should provide more big red bins so we don't have to overflow our bins and wait or dump our rubbish in the bins.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2421

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There are alot of bigger families and rubbish being once a fortnight means there will be the chances of alot of smelly rubbish or overfilled bins around which is very unhygienic for people old and young. We want to be proud of our area not ashamed of the smell and rubbish it will bring.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2425

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   I often see overfilled bins on collection day, way too often.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Rubbish collection should be available every week even if someone doesn't use it.

   Bin pick ups should be charged for only on collection of the bin.

   There needs to be a way for each individual collection to be monitored instead of just blanket charges.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2427

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Healthy concerns with so much on hold till fortnight ly.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2430

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Panmure has the biggest special needs school in the country - Sommerville. A lot of special needs families live in and around this area. Families with disabilities unfortunately have a higher need for rubbish collection - medical supplies, used medication bottles, nappies, specialist products like syringes. These families are under enormous daily stress already and will not be able to reduce their inevitable rubbish amounts, as no plastic medical equipment is recyclable or compostable. It will massively increase their stress and that will have flow on effects in other areas.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

If you choose to go ahead, all families under Taikura Trust or who attend specialist schools should preemptively be offered a larger bin to compensate and have the choice to accept this. These families do not have spare capacity to try reduce their waste in other ways, no matter how conscientious they are.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2433

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The proposed fortnightly Rubbish, will only increase Rubbish dumping in and on our public streets as this is a growing matter already.

   With the population increasing in our suburbs and communities this new proposal would down the US residents and council.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2438

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This trial could cause several problems for households.

   First, rubbish will pile up quickly, especially for families with children or businesses that produce more waste. The longer rubbish sits outside, the more it can attract flies, rats, and bad smells, which could become a health and hygiene issue.

   Second, it may increase illegal dumping, as some people might not want to keep their rubbish for two weeks.

   Overall, I believe keeping weekly rubbish collection is more practical and better for public health.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Instead of reducing rubbish collection to once every two weeks, the council could consider other realistic ways to reduce waste without creating hygiene or inconvenience issues.

1. Container Deposit Refund System

The council could introduce a container deposit refund program, where residents receive 10 cents for each bottle or can returned. Reverse vending machines could be installed at supermarkets and recycling centers, making the process quick and easy. Refunds could be paid in cash, shopping credits, or through a mobile app. This system would reduce litter, increase recycling rates, and motivate people to return containers rather than throw them away.

2. Pay-as-you-throw System

A “pay-as-you-throw” scheme could be introduced, charging households based on the amount of rubbish they produce. Recycling and other eco-friendly waste would remain free to encourage proper separation.

3. Community Education and Reward Programs

The council could run community programs that reward households and businesses for reducing their waste. For example, “Green Points” could be given to residents who produce less rubbish or participate in recycling challenges. Schools could hold “Zero Waste Week” events to raise awareness from an early age.

These measures would encourage responsible waste management and help achieve long-term waste reduction goals—without the negative side effects of less frequent rubbish collection.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2439

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   While the objectives behind this proposal, reducing waste, lowering costs, and creating cleaner streets, appear reasonable on the surface. In reality, this approach places additional cost, time and inconvenience on households without any corresponding reduction in council rates.

   1. Cost and Fairness

   The council acknowledges that fewer rubbish collections will reduce truck movements, fuel use and operational costs. These are clear savings for the council.

   Instead, the burden shifts to households, who must now spend extra on managing odours and pests (baking soda, cleaning agents, repellents etc). Find shaded storage for bins (not possible for all homes). Dealing with practical issues such as nappies, which accumulate quickly in

families with young children. This is not a fair trade-off. Households pay more, both financially and in effort, while the council continue to climb up year on year.

2. Waste Reduction and Recycling Reality

Changing waste behaviour is not achieved simply by reducing collection frequency. Real change begins at the production and import level. Requiring manufacturers and suppliers being required to use Auckland recyclable materials. Which to be honest, Auckland does not have an impactful population to most manufacturers.

Currently, Auckland's recycling system only accepts plastics Type 1, 2, and 5. A good majority of everyday packaging falls outside these categories, forcing residents to place non-acceptable-recyclables into rubbish bins. This limitation undermines the entire purpose of waste reduction. Seeing less in the recycling bin does not mean less waste is produced, it simply means more ends up in landfill.

If the goal is true waste reduction, the system must evolve to accept all plastic types and support proper sorting and reprocessing. Restricting recycling options only pushes more waste downstream rather than solving the problem upstream.

3. "Cleaner Streets" - Questionable Claim

The suggestion that alternating rubbish and recycling weeks will result in cleaner, tidier streets seems overstated. The appearance of bins on the kerb is a minor issue compared to wider community concerns such as littering, illegal dumping, and public maintenance.

If this claim is based on data, the council should present the evidence, including surveys or studies that show meaningful improvement in street appearance where fortnightly collection has been implemented. Without that evidence, the benefit appears speculative.

4. Odour and Hygiene Concerns

While separating food scraps may reduce odour to a degree, rubbish bins will still contain nappies, hygiene products and other organic materials that quickly develop smells and attract pests, especially in warm months. Not every household has the space, shade, or conditions to store bins appropriately.

The suggested solutions, sprinkling baking soda, wrapping items and cleaning bins regularly is and will add cost, time, and effort for all households. These are not solutions with the ever increasing council rates!

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

The decision to move to fortnightly rubbish collection appears to focus narrowly on cost reduction rather than on long-term improvement to Auckland's waste-management system. If reducing frequency is the primary solution, why stop at fortnightly? By the same logic, collections could be moved to every three weeks, every four weeks, or even once per year,clearly this would not be practical or acceptable.

This highlights the short-term nature of the proposal, it reduces operating costs without genuinely improving sustainability outcomes. The focus should instead be on innovation and infrastructure, not on limiting household service.

In many overseas regions, cost-effective alternatives exist, such as centralised collection or dumping points where households can dispose of rubbish as needed. While this requires some effort from households, it maintains flexibility and access, and allows councils to concentrate vehicles, staff, and equipment in specific locations, reducing overall capital and fuel expenditure, far more efficient than city-wide service cuts.

Simply reducing collection frequency shifts inconvenience onto households without modernising the waste-management system. A forward-looking approach would invest in better recycling technology, smarter logistics, and community collection hubs, achieving both environmental and cost goals without compromising household service.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2443

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly recommend not trialling fortnightly rubbish collection in areas with larger households and lower-income demographics, where bins are already full and typically placed out for collection every week.

   These communities generally produce more household waste due to larger family sizes, shared housing situations, and limited access to private transport for dump trips. Reducing collection frequency in these areas will almost certainly lead to overflowing bins, illegal dumping, and a visible decline in neighbourhood cleanliness.

   This isn't just an aesthetic concern - it can create health and hygiene risks, attract pests, and contribute to community stigma, reinforcing negative perceptions.

If the goal is to improve waste management and reduce landfill, a more effective and fair approach might include:

•Expanding recycling and compost collection options before reducing general waste pick-up.

•Offering opt-in or targeted trials for areas where bin data shows lower fill rates.

•Conducting community education and engagement before implementing service reductions.

In short, a one-size-fits-all approach won't work here. Trialling fortnightly rubbish collection in high-use, high-density areas is likely to backfire, leading to more waste issues rather than fewer.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Capacity mismatch: Current bin sizes and household waste output aren't aligned with a fortnightly cycle. Many households already fill their bins weekly, so the reduced frequency would exceed bin capacity almost immediately.

•Limited storage space: Larger or lower-income households often have smaller sections or shared properties, meaning they can't easily store extra rubbish for two weeks without creating odour or hygiene issues.

•Waste contamination risk: Overflowing bins may cause people to put general waste into recycling or green waste bins, contaminating other streams and undermining recycling efforts.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2444

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   You'll have a back up of rubbish. My neighbour's, there's more then 6 people living there, there rubbish bins and always full. Like always, and there's even rubbish left over (that can't fit in the bins) and it sits there for a week, which builds up more and more. And there's plenty more homes out there like that. If u make rubbish fortnightly, it's just going to make it worse.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Not really. But please think it through. If your going to make it fortnightly, at least make the red bins bigger. There's homes out there with more then 5-6 people and your going to see more rubbish flying around and more rubbish dumped illegally.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2457

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Cause even with weekly collections people forget to put out their bins so stuck with rubbish longer so why make more inconvience for people .

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Should have trial it in glen dowie stjohns or pakuranga 1st

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2462

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We're a family of six, and leaving waste for two weeks is unsanitary. In the summer, two weeks of rubbish will become unhealthy as flies gather, and food waste will rot and smell. This is a health and safety concern.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2463

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We have a private collection for the house we own, so while we won't directly be affected by this we do see the amount of full rubbish bins in our area when it's a weekly collection. There are constantly bins that are full and overflowing. By moving to fortnightly and not increasing the size of the bins or the frequency of recycling collection won't move closer to zero waste but just mean bins are more overflowing than ever. Even when it's collected weekly, we see so much rubbish from full bins fly out of them and litter our streets and our garden. Given Auckland Council never cleans our street, this is going to make the problem worse. If a fortnightly collection came with a bigger bin I would understand but this just seems no nonsense at all for me.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

If the trial included a bigger rubbish bin, more street cleaning to pick up any litter, or even more regular recycling collection it could work. However I don’t believe that “zero waste” is truly achievable unless either manufacturers make products or packaging that can be recycled and don’t need to be thrown away, or Auckland Council needs to offer more curbside recycling (like being able to collect and recycle soft plastics)

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2469

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We fill our rubbish really fast and you need to double the size of the red bin if we can cope.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   It need to be either fortnightly with bin upgrade, or no bin upgrade but half the rate price

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2471

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I have 7 flatmates not including my partner, so 9 residents in our home. We regularly overfill our red, blue and foodscraps bin and almost every week resort to waiting for our side of the street to be collected then refilling and moving the bin to the other side of the street so it gets collected again. This will absolutely cause us to have too much excess waste for all bins if we have to do fortnightly and if we have no collection to dispose of it, I dont see a way to avoid dumping in public trash cans at the nearby shops to be quite honest

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2473

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Two of those areas are primarily low income large family households. They have large cultural gatherings and often cannot afford the items that are low packaging etc. Also these areas have a high concentration of Pacifica people, who don't like the make a fuss.... Hence probably holding the trials there anyway. Which is disingenuous

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Yea scrap it!

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2474

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2478

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Our baby creates dirty nappies like no other that I've experienced. I'd say half of our bin is purely nappies. Although an upgrade in size will have to be put in place, I'm not too confident it'll hold 2 weeks worth dirty nappies and house rubbish.

   My prediction is that overflow of rubbish will move to the streets and pollute our gardens and gutters.

   We have kids that play on our street all the time and the last thing we need is stray dogs wondering towards our kids on the street.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

I understand the cause and reasoning behind this decision for trial.

On our half, we could buy less daily consumables to prolong our bins consumption, my son however poos as often as our neighbours dog barks, non stop.

6 months seems long for a trial, maybe 2 months?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2484

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Most families in this area are of families of 4 or more. Changing the collection fortnightly will result in illegal dumping around public spaces

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Trialing this especially in Summer will create inhumane streets and public spaces. If we are just scraping by with weekly collections then what makes you think fortnightly collections would work? This is a complete ludicrous idea. I believe there will be more stolen bins if anything. We already had our food scraps bin stolen and I fear our red one is next on the list

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2485

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   What a stupid idea. We can't suddenly hold our rubbish volume!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2486

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We fill our bins up each week so require them to be emptied each week. We have a cat that has cat litter & poo so it will be difficult having a bin that's been around for 2 weeks smelling. We have to keep the cat inside due to all of the roaming dogs around.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2495

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our bins are sometime full even with the weekly pick ups, fortnightly collection will not work!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   People will start leaving rubbish out when their bins are full causing pollution. Also with summer in the picture, rubbish will smell and attract rodents and bugs.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2496

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our bin would be overflowing if rubbish collection was only fortnightly. This would be ok for people living alone but won't work for families. It will increase the illegal dumping or rubbish as people's bins will be full. Stupid idea.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2503

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   If there is a proposal for a free public rubbish disposal site then I am all in. But until that is available then our household rubbish needs a place to go. Fortnightly is not good enough.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2509

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It is unfair on large families to bear the burden. The onus is not on us as consumers to reduce waste but on the SUPPLIERS. more needs to be done to reduce excess/plastic waste on packaging and helping to reduce the cost of sustainable options that can reduce waste.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Unless the problem is addressed at the source (suppliers) then consumers (us) will still have the same amount of waste but just no one to collect it. This will result in pest issues, illegally dumped rubbish etc.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2510

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Easy to breed bacteria

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2511

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We're a family of 6 and having our rubbish to collect fortnightly won't work for us. Our bin is always full for the weekly collection. Having rubbish in the bins for 2 weeks is not very hygienic. Summer is here having flies around is a health concern.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Yes I do maybe lower the land rates

   Ma tē wā

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2512

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   I believe Auckland Council should consider trialling fortnightly kerbside rubbish collections in selected areas. A well-planned trial could help assess whether this approach reduces overall waste and encourages residents to recycle and compost more effectively. Many households may be able to manage with less frequent rubbish collection if waste is properly sorted, which could also help lower collection costs and reduce carbon emissions from trucks.

   However, I also recognise potential challenges. Some households — particularly those with children, larger families, or limited storage space — may struggle with excess waste, odours, or pests if collections are reduced. There is also a risk of increased illegal dumping. For these reasons, it would be important for the Council to choose suitable trial areas, provide strong education and support around waste reduction, and carefully monitor hygiene, resident feedback, and environmental impacts before making any long-term changes.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2520

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Trial areas with opportunity for feedback from residents in the trial areas could lead to greater waste minimisation in Auckland.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I'm concerned about families' needs as there are times in family life when there can be more rubbish eg babies napkins (education and finance on the use of reusable products)and incontinence products. Fortnightly collections in summer could be very challenging with soiled products sitting in the bin for a fortnight.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2525

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Majority of our homes (that's from the 2018 census data, 2023 didnt have this info) have multiple members living in the one house. It's a struggle right now with the current system to reduce Rubbish. The system to recycle isn't straight forward either. Tidy the system before "attempting" to tidy the streets.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2528

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Point England and Panmure have issues with illegal dumping. As we speak, there is a couch illegally dumped outside of my house. People continually dump rubbish bags at the opening of the boundary reserve on Torino street. If you reduce collections the fly tipping will get worse. Resolve the issues that exist in our current state before you impose a change that will make the situation worse. If you want to reduce emissions please cut the compost collection. Literally only a handful of people on my entire street use it. People compost at home in their gardens and worm farms.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

Point England and Panmure have issues with illegal dumping. As we speak, there is a couch illegally dumped outside of my house. People continually dump rubbish bags at the opening of the boundary reserve on Torino street. If you reduce collections the fly tipping will get worse. Resolve the issues that exist in our current state before you impose a change that will make the situation worse. If you want to reduce emissions please cut the compost collection. Literally only a handful of people on my entire street use it. People compost at home in their gardens and worm farms.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2529

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I only have a small bin and it's full after a few days so it's convenient for me to have weekly collection otherwise I'll have piles of rubbish building up and a constant backlog of rubbish waiting to go out

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Im assuming there may be a lot of more illegal dumping of rubbish around the area if this happens which isn't a nice look for our community

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2531

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I own a home in one of the trial areas but live somewhere else

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This is not about minimising waste, it is about minimising cost to the council. There is no way the reduction in rates is remotely proportionate to the reduction in service.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Why are you trialing this in low socioeconomic areas? How about you try this in Chris Luxons electorate.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2539

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I think it is a good idea to trial it, but I think you are underestimating the issues such a trial will cause. If, like us, a trial household has more than four adults in the house (and many in the trial areas will), there is no way of making the pickup fortnightly in the current sized bin.

   We currently have six adults and one child on the house and we only just fit our rubbish in the council bin for a weekly pick up.

   Our recycling bin is always complely full for the fortnightly pick up.

   And our foodscraps bin is always full for the weekly pick up.

   If the rubbish collection was fortnightly in the current bin - we'd have to pill up the additional bags of rubbish around it.

I think you are creating a huge issue for many households who are already doing all the right things.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

See answer to previous question.

If you are going to change to a fortnightly collection, you'll need to upside bins for those who will need the additional space AND have roaming rubbish collectors who can pick all the extra rubbish being dumped on the street.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2542

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   How can you trial in one particular area that has more removed housing that the subdivision areas already made/done

   Why not do this in high traffic areas like Glen innes or suburbs like that have multi complex to see how truly this would work

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2544

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We are a family of four adults and we output the same amount of rubbish weekly. By the end of the week the bin is smelling,and this is only from meat packaging. We do not put food scraps in the bin. We also compost our vegetable waste. Please explain how collecting fortnightly will reduce the amount of rubbish we produce. It won't...

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Have you considered how people are going to get rid of their overflow? There are plenty of places in the Panmure area for people to illegally dump rubbish. It's being done now and it will only get worse . People will burn it.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2545

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Too long

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2555

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   its important to test if this is a viable option

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I like this concept and hope that it does encourage less waste

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2557

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: Panmure Business Association

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We believe this will have a negative impact on our business community that are currently part of Council's weekly rubbish collection service. We anticipate that there will be increased illegal dumping as our town centre is right next to the residential area in which this trial will take place. We do not believe that our business community have been adequately prepared for even a trial- there are many eateries in our town centre, and this proposed trial will likely incur more costs on our businesses to proactively manage their waste. We do not believe that the incentives to ratepayers will justify a fortnightly bin collection. Some of our business community have had issues with Council even replacing or providing the correct rubbish/recycling bins- the proposed trial will exacerbate these unresolved issues and see an increase in waste generated, illegal dumping and overall negatively impact the town centre's feel and look, and smell.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

We would ask that the Council re-direct funding for this proposed trial into educating our communities and preparing them for any changes to their rubbish collection/relationship and understanding of waste reduction/recycling and composting. We would ask how effective the food waste bins have been, as this proposed trial's success assumes that the food waste bins have been successful. We do not believe this is the case. We ask that in future, business communities affected by these proposed measures also be considered. We also would ask to see what the projected cost savings would be by running this trial (and potentially establishing fortnightly red bin collection as the norm) and what assumptions Council has made in coming up with these projections. We would ask for the council to consider whether in their assumptions, they have accounted for illegal dumping as a variable in their projections. Our on the ground experience suggests that illegal dumping will increase under a proposed trial/and future implementation of fortnightly rubbish collection.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2563

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I do not believe that the savings to ratepayers through this will be worth the hassle of fortnightly collections- we live in an area with housing intensification and plenty of renters, I do not believe that everyone knows how to or would be incentivized enough to apply for a bigger bin or proactively manage their waste for this proposed trial to be successful.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Has Council considered how illegal dumping will affect this proposed trial? The food waste bins have been a nightmare to use, does council think that people, particularly in Panmure are able to make the necessary changes to their way of living to be able for this proposed trial to be a success?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2576

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   To see if it works. To realize bigger households need WEEKLY bin pick up due to the amount of waste they produce compared to a single person household

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   1. Household size

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2578

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Fortnightly rubbish will not work for us - we have a special needs child and he soils and poohs regularly - our bin is full time to the brim every week and this is again utter ********** from the likes of Wayne brown and Auckland council more ********** we don't need

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Yes ********** off re fortnightly collection -

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2581

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   With high density housing we don't have access to the food scraps bins. I don't believe that the people who live in these areas have any actual awareness of how to use the recycling bins.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Education on how to get rid of waste prior to doing this.

   Look at Sydney and in the supermarket carpark they have recycling machines for glass and plastic which refunds the person recycling.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2582

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2589

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because we have rubbish every week, we also have a baby.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Don't do it ,

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2592

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   15 days is long for rubbish. İt will smell bad

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   3 times a month is fine.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2593

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I own a home in one of the trial areas but live somewhere else

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There is a terrible problem with litter fly tipping, and rubbish in this neighborhood. We need this service weekly to keep our community sanitary and safe. This is a terrible idea and if implemented will disadvantage our community further. Please put this money to community uplift not nonsense ideas at the taxpayers expense.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2595

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The rubbish and the organic rubbish will accumulate and made health hazards for the residents and intoxicating the environment

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   This proposal is impractical

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2598

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I own a home in one of the trial areas but live somewhere else

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Stupid idea. Trash will just be sitting in plastic bags waiting to be thrown out or even thrown on the road / wherever. Well done. Bright idea.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Chat gpt can think of a better solution that what you guys have come up with. What a waste of money.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2602

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our rubbish bin is small.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The rate of the city council continue to rise higher every year. Aucklanders need better services.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2609

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The amount of waste will not change but it will create a larger pain burden on households in the area. When bins are full waste will just be dumped in public bins. We recently upgraded our bin to a larger bin, and in the few weeks it took Auckland Council to replace it, it was very hard to manage our rubbish. We had to put them in bags near the bin, which got ripped up by our dog or a neighbours dog. It was a disaster and going to fortnight pickups would exacerbate that for everyone.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   We have a household of 5 adults in a flat. Their rubbish needs are much different to a family who are able to share rubbish and food recycling.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2610

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Moving to fortnightly household rubbish collections just isn't practical. In our climate, bins fill up fast and waste starts to smell, attract flies, and draw pests within days. For families, or anyone with limited bin space, that becomes a real hygiene issue. It also increases the risk of litter and illegal dumping, which defeats the purpose of keeping the area clean. Any short-term savings the council might make would be outweighed by the health risks, complaints, and extra clean-up costs. Weekly collections just make sense if we want to keep our community clean and liveable.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

If the council proceeds with a trial, a few points should be considered. Running it over summer will skew results due to the heat, so it would make more sense to test in cooler months. Households vary — families with young children or limited space will be affected more — so larger bins should be offered at no extra cost. The council should also focus first on improving recycling and food-waste systems before cutting essential services. Finally, there needs to be clear communication on how success will be measured and how residents can report issues like pests or odour.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2613

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There are 5 people in our home. Rubbish use won't reduce. Will just have overflowing bins

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Rubbish reduction is important but decreasing pick ups won't decrease rubbish. It will increase mess and overflow. Reducing rates by such a small amount is not incentive either

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2621

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Apart from the obvious accumulation of household rubbish, I don't want rodents or pests getting attracted because my rubbish is nearly 2 weeks old.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Yes this is a ridiculous proposal, take a page from Switzerland's book and instead of crudely tightening your budget and cutting job no doubt, instal local rubbish sites where residents take their own rubbish to dump when it suits them. Then the greedy council can take that rubbish away whenever it suits them. They're not an eyesore, don't emit odours, and no wheelie bins needed.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2623

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We are a household of 2 people and we fill our bin every week easily. We are having a baby in January. Even so, this is a terrible idea. It doesn't matter if it's been trialled and works elsewhere, the bins on my street are brimming every week. Occasionally we miss a collection as well. This means is will be an entire month between bin collections. It will lead to dumping in the local park where there are public bins.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2626

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Regardless of what I do think, it is going ahead anyway as it is being advertised everywhere. I feel we should've been consulted FIRST for this trial before the decision was made

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think it is a great initiative and I can see the benefits for us all. Needs to be more education with the recyclable items. What is 1, 2 and 5? AND it would be beneficial if all manufacturing plants get on board with these specific numbers that are recyclable. Do yk how hard it is to remember which is which and which goes where? Particularly in a home with children, it's difficult and I just give up! How can this work in favour with families/children? Being a home

owner we potentially may be get the cost of our rubbish bin. Wow, that’s going to make a huge dent on the ridiculously already high rates. Is that the added incentive? Hmmm

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2632

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I live in a property with up to 5 people living there, with animals and we have enough rubbish to overflow a bin each week. For this to move to fortnightly will be a nightmare for us as we cannot get rid of our rubbish another way. Even using the green waste does not omit the other rubbish that cannot be recycled. I do not want to see our lovely streets covered in litter and I can only imagine the smell and increase in rodents if this trial were to go ahead.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   There are many properties around this area that have multiple people living there - our waste cannot be minimised just by decreasing collection... this is a recipe for disaster. Please continue collecting weekly to maintain hygiene.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2634

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There is a lot of big families in this area who's bins are filled to the brim, as a result you unfortunately see a lot of rubbish dumping and burning. If this was to take place, I think the size of the bins should at least be considered first.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2635

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   We do need to teach people HOW to reduce rubbish before the trial starts to encourage change.

   We need to reduce our rubbish.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   As a two-household family we put out our rubbish as follows:

   Food scraps - weekly

   Rubbish - fortnightly or every 3-4 weeks

   Recycling - fortnightly or every 3-4 weeks

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2636

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2643

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The street you are trialing isnt a good representation of the housing and famiy situation in our areas

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Get Families to pay for there rubbish that way money can be used to get rid of it effectively. Put the responsibility back on households not on papatuanuku

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2644

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   If it goes across Auckland wide, Auckland will have illegal rubbish dumping issues.

   Red Bins when put out weekly that are half full, are used by other house holders who have more rubbish than the small red bin can hold, use these half empty bins to remove their rubbish.

   This occurs with the rubbish collection system that is in place at present.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   leave it as it is.

   Why:- Auckland council will need to make sure they have a system for cleaning up illegally dumped rubbish.

Humans are Humans the east solution for getting rid of rubbish will be taken.

Paying to dump extra rubbish at the dump will not be one of the options taken if it can/or can not be afforded..

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2647

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   For the majority of people in this area, it will not reduce waste. It will increase illegal dumping and make this community look worse, and will encourage cockroaches, rats etc

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2649

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I dont think its fair because we have to sit 2 whole weeks with rubbish over flowing and imagine all the flys and roaches

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2655

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   People have dogs and bin grow smelly and flies

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Do not support

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2656

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   we have 4 people in our house and will fill it in less than a week

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2657

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because having bins done fortnightly will cause rubbish dump at parks, estruaries, creeks etc and that alone will cause hazards and maybe fires who knows

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Cancel it dont let that happen..

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2658

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There are other ways to trial waste management. Fortnightly rubbish collection is NOT ideal as it will lead to:

   -Foul smells

   -Attraction of unwanted pests

   -Residents finding alternative ways to dispose of their rubbish which will probably result in disastrous consequences

   -We certainly do not want NZ/Auckland to end up looking like a third-world-country with rubbish left everywhere. (That is what will happen when rubbish is not collected weekly)

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

If this exercise is about saving money, there are hundreds of other ways the Council can save money. (I will not/will not have to spell them out)

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2659

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I don't mind a trial to see what happens, and if it means less cost to me personally that's great

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2663

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   We are a family of 4 adults and we try really hard to minimise waste by choosing packaging that can be recycled (or avoiding packaging all together) and composting. It can be done but people need to be educated and incentivised. Product packaging should also be be taxed. So the onus is not just on users!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2664

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It will result in more rubbish being dumped illegally

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2665

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   A lot community work needs to be done to advice, assist and empower the community on how to have a lifestyle where there is less waste and putting items in the correct recyclable bins. At the moment, people in Panmure will throw items out in the bins without checking if it could be recycled or go to their neighbour's bins to throw things out if their own bins are full or throw it at other people's properties. Until this behaviour changes, trialling out fortnightly rubbish collection will be difficult to manage.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2666

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because like most things the Akld Council does, it feels ill-planned, a knee jerk reaction to a perceived problem.

   We walk almost daily in the local parks and are often dismayed at the illegal dumping. Including household rubbish bags dumped next to park bins.

   We have neighbours in the street that run businesses from home. We call them the bin bandits because on a too-regular basis, their bin is overflowing and they wander around filling up everyone else's bins. They have even taken to sometimes filling up nearby bins AFTER the rubbish truck has emptied it, with their overflow rubbish. This leaves a neighbour with an already full bin, and they have to wait for the next rubbish collection.

In recent weeks we've had 3 neighbourhood bins go missing. We 'joke' that people are preparing for this ridiculous trial by stealing and stockpiling bins.

I worry about the households with large numbers of people living in the house. Their bins are already full to the point the lid cannot close, how will they manage with a reduced rubbish collection.

When rubbish starts to collect in people's properties, what then? Backyard burn offs? Increasing the chances of out of control fires? Increased vermin and pests? Who will manage this?

Where is the logic in housing intensification, whilst reducing services? Roads and street parking are already bursting at the seams, how does the council expect residents to be proud to keep the city clean when this initiative feels so third world.

Finally, all we've seen year after year is rates increase on rates increase on rates increase. How can anyone in the council sleep at night knowing they are stripping residents of more and more money, whilst significantly reducing services?

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

I would like to know if the council has a contingency plan? If this trial is implemented and there is a marked increase of rubbish in the streets, parks, and illegal dumping. Are there options to stop the trial?

If this trial goes ahead, will there be financial compensation to the households forced to take part in the trial? If we're getting half the rubbish collection services, will we see a reduction or refund in rates? If not, why not?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2667

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   i oppose tge idea. i think the trial will show why current wwekly system is fine

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   we need more rubbish bibs in centres. reducing the workrate by minimising bins isnt a good idea as its just led to more litter from overflow

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2668

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I think this is I'll thought out. Until you can cone up with a solution where you can ensure that each household can only use and access their bins, and not dump rubbish in other people's, I think you are wasting time. Council doesn't have a revenue problem, it has a wasteful spending problem. Rubbish collection is a core business of council that should be maintained as it is. Summer is also a terrible time for 2 weekly collections - I believe you are just going to see more insects, rotting materials, and disgustingness

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Renates/discounts on rates - again, this is only going to be fair if and when you can stop people from using bins that don't belong to them. My neighbours constantly put rubbish in my bin, as mine is rarely full and it annoys me.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2669

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Concerned about weeks where there is alot of rubbish and it can't fit in the bin. What happens then?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If the trial goes ahead, can households be given bigger bins, e.g. the size of the recycling bin, for general waste? I don't feel having a bigger bin will cause people to have more waste, but it would be useful for the collection weeks when the general waste is potentially more than other weeks.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2671

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We are a community of large families/whanau and as a family of four (plus a dog) we have a full rubbish bin every week and often an over flowing recycling bin every fortnight.

   We do our best to minimise rubbish and recycle everything we can but everything comes in some sort of packaging so is hard.

   There are people already dumping excess rubbish around the football fields and with the roaming dog issue in the area these bags are often torn open and waste spread across the grounds which ruins the public spaces for the community. This will only get worse with this trial.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

I understand the need to minimise waste but I think this is two big of a step.

Prehaps larger bins that are emptied fornightly might be a better trial? Still less volume than a weekly smaller bin but are smaller step for people to adjust to.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2674

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Bins are already full with the current weekly pickup. Recycle bins are full on the bi weekly pickup. So if I want to support the trial and request a larger bin I have to pay for the privilege????.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   To improve recycling and reduce waste to landfill pressure suppliers to improve their packaging that can be recycled. There are 7 plastic types yet only three can be recycled- so you a promising penalizing rate payers while suppliers continue contributing to not having packaging that can be recycled.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2676

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I'm already composting & recycling but still have a lot of rubbish by pick up day, so no I'm not for the proposal of fortnightly collection

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2677

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I don't believe it is beneficial as we will see more rubbish mounting up the streets as people will be dumping their rubbish. It will be frustrating for us as a flat of 5 people having to try and fit it all into our bin for two weeks. It seems too long to stretch it out between bin collections.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2683

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   i live in a flat with four people and we already struggle with the once a week collection. i also think coming into summer the rubbish will begin to stink. we pay rates for a reason.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   this is the dumbest idea and i would love to see this happening in a higher decile suburb.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2684

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because it won't create less rubbish, it just means more rubbish will stay at people's homes until collection, leading to bins overflowing which will be exceptionally disgusting coming into warmer weather

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   maybe testing in a higher decile area? seems a bit targeted. we also pay our rates for you guys to do your jobs properly so bins should be getting collected weekly.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2686

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The proposed fortnightly rubbish collection is not practical for most Auckland households. Even with food scraps collected weekly, general rubbish accumulates quickly, especially for families or households with pets. In warmer months, bins will smell, attract flies, and create hygiene issues long before the next collection.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Many residents are already doing their part by separating recycling and food waste. Reducing rubbish collection frequency feels like a step backwards in service quality, particularly when the cost of living and rates continue to rise. Instead of reducing collections, the council should

focus on improving recycling education, waste sorting compliance, and supporting local waste reduction initiatives.

If the council wants to test waste reduction strategies, alternative methods such as incentive-based recycling programs or smaller rubbish bins could be trialed rather than forcing residents into a schedule that risks health and sanitation concerns.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2691

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because it's not normal, we have never had this done and the bins are smaller then they were back in the days ,if you end up doing it we will deff need bigger red bins

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Yea do trial on yourself

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2695

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   More rubbish dumping in an area that has dumping in it already

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Do it in remuera, ponsonby or newmarket

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2708

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Glen Innes is a low income area that already has issues with rubbish dumping and by removing this service weekly you will directly contribute to further rubbish dumping and apathy in the area

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Trial it in Remuera

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2710

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Dear Auckland Council Waste & Environment Team / Local Board,

   I note that the proposed six-month trial of fortnightly general rubbish collections is to include parts of the Panmure / Tāmaki area. According to the consultation materials, the trial will involve approximately 10,000 households across three areas.

   PublicNow

   +4

   RNZ

   +4

   OurAuckland

+4

In light of this:

Please clarify how the Panmure / Tāmaki trial boundary was selected: what criteria were applied (for example, household mix, socio-demographic profile, development stage, occupancy rates, bin servicing logistics)?

Given that the Panmure / Tāmaki area is undergoing significant development (with many new dwellings, some still unoccupied), how has that future growth and change in occupancy been accounted for in the selection of the trial boundary and the design of the trial?

Specifically: did the Council exclude or specially treat newly built / currently unoccupied dwellings when deciding which households to include in the trial, so that the sample is representative of established occupancy and not skewed by large numbers of vacant or partially occupied dwellings?

If new occupancy is expected to rise significantly during or shortly after the trial period in the selected boundary, what adjustments or contingency measures are built into the trial design to address changes in waste volume, bin usage or collection frequency arising from that growth?

I request a copy of the documentation or briefing that guided the boundary-selection decision and how anticipated growth in the trial area was factored in.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2714

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I oppose it, fortnightly rubbish will increase illegal dumping. But also increased fees to dump extra bags at the dump is annoying. This was done in Hamilton when we lived there.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2719

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I don't support Auckland Council's move to fortnightly rubbish collection because it gives us less service for almost the same cost, and missed collections could leave rubbish sitting for a month. You are penalising good citizens who are already careful with their rubbish sorting, making our life more difficult. Even with weekly organics collection, evidence shows that just reducing rubbish pickups often causes problems—UK councils saw more illegal dumping and complaints—while cities like San Francisco, Taipei, and Dresden succeeded only when they added financial incentives. Auckland should focus on these kinds of incentives to encourage real waste reduction without punishing residents.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

There are few areas which I, as an Auckland resident, would like to understand before agreeing on a trial - if they were thought through, it’s hard to find the answers:

- Long-Term Rate Savings: The documentation does not specify how any long-term rate savings or cost reductions from the trial will be passed back to households.

- Detailed Contingency Plans: While general contingency plans are mentioned, specific measures to address potential issues like odours, pests, illegal dumping, missed collections, or contamination are not outlined.

- Transparency in Data Reporting: The specifics of how data will be reported publicly to ensure transparency are not provided.

Also, this feedback form doesn't work on mobile IOS.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2721

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   While the economic advantages are clear, we must not overlook the struggles faced by families with infants who depend on nappies. This issue creates significant hardship for them, and it's essential that we prioritize solutions that consider their well-being. Let's advocate for a balance that supports both economic growth and the needs of these families.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   We urge you to explore meaningful alternatives that can greatly benefit families with special needs. By prioritizing their unique requirements, we can make a significant difference in their lives and create a more inclusive community for all.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2723

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   With a young family and we already maximize the general bin already.

   Also the summer months this will cause more smells and flies.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Don't do biweekly pickup

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2729

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Hygiene issue

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Not yet

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2731

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Strongly opposed! Our garbage is already full once a week, I can't imagine what will happen if it is only once every two weeks

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2734

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   2 weeks for garbage collection is too long. Very unhygienic

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think it's reasonable to collect garbage once a week.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2737

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Not sanitary, not convenient, not enough to keep clean

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2743

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   It depends on the size of a family and how the rubbish is managed.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Study the regular amount of rubbish collected from each household. Some have over loaded rubbish just in a week, some have little rubbish.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2747

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Waste reduction should be addressed at the source, encouraging the elimination of waste production. Reducing the frequency of collection does not necessarily reduce waste production. Currently, even with weekly collections, my rubbish bin is never full. Biweekly collections will only affect environmental hygiene and will not help reduce waste.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The frequency of garbage collection should be reduced from once a week to once every two weeks, and the city council should halve the garbage collection fees it charges citizens.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2748

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I don't think fortnightly rubbish collection is practical for larger households or families with young children. We already do our best to recycle and minimise waste, but the amount of general rubbish (like nappies) can't easily be reduced. A trial would likely cause hygiene problems and odour concerns. Weekly collection should stay for households with higher needs.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If there must be a trial, households should be able to opt in rather than being automatically included.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2751

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We have large households who's rubbish spills onto the footpath know with weekly rubbish collections. This does not mean they are not recycling. Rubbish is going to put anywhere at anytime if they can't fit it in which will bring rodents and smell to the area.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2762

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There should be a garbage collection place, and finally it was changed to be collected every two weeks, and the garbage will eventually be disposed of somewhere else.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2763

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I own a home in one of the trial areas but live somewhere else

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose the proposed move to fortnightly rubbish collection. The current weekly schedule is already associated with unpleasant odours in the area leading up to collection day, and extending the interval between collections will significantly worsen this issue.

   In addition, there is already a noticeable presence of rats and mice in the neighbourhood. Reducing collection frequency will likely exacerbate this problem by providing greater opportunity for vermin to access and breed in accumulated waste.

   It is also important to note that many takeaway food containers - including paper based boxes often labelled as recyclable - cannot be effectively recycled due to food residue contamination, which is difficult to remove. Extending the interval between collections will only worsen the resulting odor, hygiene issues, and pest activity.

For these reasons, I urge the council to retain weekly rubbish collection to maintain public health and amenity standards in our community.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

I recommend the council undertake a more detailed impact assessment on the potential health and environmental implications of a fortnightly collection, particularly regarding pest control, odor management, and public hygiene. Consideration should also be given to the differing waste needs of households with children, pets, or limited storage space for rubbish.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2764

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   the size of the current bins for small and medium sized families is already at the max, this will ost likekly casue overfolw of bins on collction days and cause more wind blown littering, as well as dumpng

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2766

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There is a huge problem with litter and illegal dumping. This will make it much worse.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2775

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Well if you really want to trial it, do tge whole auckland. I find these trial areas are Racially selected given those areas mostly have Maori and Pacific Islanders residents. Whats wrong with trialing Remuera or Grey Lynn?? I feel more street kerbsides will be left with excess rubbish during this trial creating a health issue for tge residents. I do wonder if our Rates will decrease during this trial process??

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   It doesnt matter what we think, this dumb mayor will do as he pleases. Auckland is a conehead city. How about findimg actual Community Gardens with paid & volunteer oppurtunities, providing affordable health foods!! Or

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2777

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Biweekly will not reduce garbage, but will make residential areas more dirty.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Just keep the original garbage collection time.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2778

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We pay for a service. Give us the ********** service.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   DO NOT DO THIS!!

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2795

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Will garbage disappear automatically if we don't collect it once? Or will it decrease automatically? Will we collect garbage only once every two weeks? This will lead to more bacterial and viral infections and environmental pollution. This will further harm public health and increase the burden on medical care. I don't believe that collecting garbage less often will reduce property taxes!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Anyone who wants to collect less garbage, please let us know so we can put the garbage at their home.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2809

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I own a home in one of the trial areas but live somewhere else

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   No one wants 2 weeks of rubbish sitting in their bins that will be overflowing and attracting rats and mice!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2813

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We are a large household & already find it difficult to have enough space in rubbish bin weekly let alone fortnight

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2817

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2818

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2820

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Support environmental protection

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Develop different plans for families with different populations

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2825

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Once every two weeks is fine

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2826

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Try the real practice to see if this model really helps with waste reduction

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Worthwhile to try, rewarding waste minimization.

   Provide culturally responsive support and engagement

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2827

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There is a lot of garbage in our area

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   It would be great if there was enough space to store recyclables. It is recommended to provide tips on compression or sorting to ensure that recyclables are clean and easy to store and recycle.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2828

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2830

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   In households with a large population, garbage cannot be recycled in time, which will lead to the inability to deal with domestic garbage in time. Especially when the weather gets hot, the smell is more difficult to deal with, which will have an impact on the community. In addition, it may cause neighborhood disputes. Some families will throw their garbage into their neighbors' trash cans after they have no more space.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Reduce community density and make adjustments based on different communities. In the current situation where it is impossible to reduce waste, carry out more environmental education and increase awareness.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2831

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Reducing the number of garbage collections does not reduce the amount of garbage produced, but increases health risks in summer

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   There should be more detailed zoning to separate garbage collection, or reduce the number of rules in high-density areas, or set collection frequencies based on population density.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2832

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2834

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   It is recommended to mash the stems

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2839

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2844

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   I live in a Townhouse area, and the size of the garbage bin is no longer enough to support two weeks of garbage. It is currently full once a week, and the smell is terrible when the weather is hot.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Frequency is only one factor. We can improve the garbage collection system. Can we think of more convenient ways?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2845

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   This will reduce waste

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Everyone does it themselves

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2848

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2852

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2853

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I have implemented

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2857

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I have started implementing

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2861

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   High density housing and populous within these houses naturally creates higher generation of rubbish and waste. This area needs weekly collection as it is vital in keeping our streets clean from filth. We already have issues with rubbish and waste being dumped. We don't need further 'excise' shifting to fortnightly collection.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Unless council is providing larger rubbish bins (same size as recycling), this trial is simply not an option in this area. Would be better to trial this fortnightly collection in an area of less housing density and populous within these- just common sense.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2862

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2864

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It will create other problems where rubbish may be dumped Illegally, making the city look very untidy and messy, and waterways polluted.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   There are more and more infill housing happening in this area, and more families living in one household, due to the cost of living.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2865

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   A trial is the best way to see if it can work and the impact on homes.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2867

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Every single week on Kings road, the bins are already full and overflowing, to the point people are every week sneaking more items in our bins once on the road and fill up all their neighbours. The result of people sneaking in more rubbish means they are pushing rubbish down into the bins and they bottom items aren't emptying when the bins are being emptied. This in turn reduces how much we can put in the following week.

   Secondly, pests such as rats are already a problem, this would make it even worse,

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

The proposed trial will not work due to the change in recycling rules. We have lost the ability to recycle so much plastic that since the changes in recycling rules we now have to put even more in our red top rubbish bins.

It is a silly idea, and you are targeting low socio economic parts of Auckland due to the inability to have people who can make a stand and fight against this.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2868

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   So that you can see that its not a great idea

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Yes, its not fair that we have limited affordable options for waste collection. More people are squeezing into these houses due to high cost of living. One bin might be only just sufficient for some, but if you happen to miss a week, then really you have to keep that rubbish for up to 4 weeks and that is going to cause overflow, flies and smells. Our neighbors have chained dogs 24/7 so at least they can't get into the smelly bins or bite us while they're chained I guess :(

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2878

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   A survey of what bins are currently like in areas you are targeting would be more effective. Note how full they are, overflowing or less. The food bins in our community are being hit by roaming dogs and are being spilled out most weeks. You would notice this if a team was surveying our streets.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   In our community, there is a mixture of new, large, red-lidded bins and smaller, original-sized ones. Has this detail been considered? Those with smaller bins are already working hard to minimize waste. Yet we see neighbors with new, larger bins - confusing to see this difference. This inconsistency needs to be sorted, I think all should have the smaller bins and keep to once

a week. Resources towards a refresh in educating communities as to what rubbish goes in which bin would be beneficial. In Queenstown they have stickers on bins that are very clear about what rubbish goes in the bin. Our rubbish collection system in Tāmaki is minimal. Council have taken away bins from many of our public spaces, so that rubbish gets taken home - another reason why our collections are needed each week. Target the inconsistency in bin sizes first and foremost and then survey our streets over a series of weeks to see how the bins are being used. Hygiene and wellbeing is another factor. Rotting food, contamination in the bins etc will sit for 2 weeks in our homes instead of 1. This will result in rubbish being placed elsewhere to avoid smells and sickness.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2890

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Especially in Summer, rubbish stinks. Larger family's don't have a means to "Store" rubbish for a whole fortnight. Rats, mice and other animals will be attracted to smelly rubbish. We already pay HUGE rates, this is a service that needs to remain WEEKLY

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2894

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Could teach others to refute reuse recycle and organize their rubbish better

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2903

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Our current waste doesn't fill a bin each week and so moving to fortnightly makes sense.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   My only consideration would be how to make it easier to remember the dedicated week as missing a week suddenly becomes more impactful. For example I have calendar reminders for recycling but perhaps having an opt in text service for reminders would help ease people into the transition.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2905

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Not an ideal idea since rubbish is already overflowing in just a week.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Won't be surprised to see rubbish lying everywhere as people will find alternative to dump rubbish.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2908

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It's not an ideal solution, it would cause problem with pest control from the fortnightly rubbish collection...

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2918

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because it is not hygienic and also it would not be ideal for homes with larger families

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Unsure why this was even an idea to begin with

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2922

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Weekly garbage collection can no longer meet the daily needs of residential areas, and biweekly garbage collection will cause environmental pollution and trouble to residents, especially in summer.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2924

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I do not agree to having a fortnightly collection as it won't work for our family of 6 our bin is already full the day before our weekly rubbish collection how are we supposed to wait another week and where will we put the excess rubbish? I do understand we can get a bigger bin but we just can't afford it with the cost of living so high we can't barely make ends meet, and it's not fair on our landlord if she has to fit the bill, will our landlord increase our rent if we were to ask for a bigger bin? these things we have to factor in. This proposal will lead to illegal dumping in our beautiful reserves or public places leading to a bigger issue also looking at hygiene too sitting rubbish for two weeks is unhygienic and can attract rats/mice not only that the smell think about these townhouses where they have their bins close together and very close to their home, and also it will fall on the council again to pick up the mess when people start illegal dumping.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Keep the weekly rubbish collection!

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2928

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This not the way council should do they keep doing this for their own benefit which is very wrong they change the law for hard rubbish rules collecting now what is happening we are paying more for rubbish which is throwing by lot of tenants this not good looking for us all council should cut cost in the management team this not right plan

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Not happy

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2937

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2939

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   bUILD UP OF WASTE , AND POTENTIAL DUMPING WASTER

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Do not support

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2941

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   it is likely to increase illegal dumping on the street or reserves

   it is likely to increase the costs on illegal dumping.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   no

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2944

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Strongly agree on every week.

   Keep the environment clean, comfortable and healthy.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Nil

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2946

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I own a home in one of the trial areas but live somewhere else

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Te Atatū Peninsula

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   On balance, I think this is the best approach to minimising waste going to landfill, which I agree is important.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Would you consider increasing the size of the recycle bins or shifting to a weekly recycle collection?

   Most of our landfill waste is soft plastics. We have tried to use soft-plastic recycling but washing, collecting and taking the waste to a collection centre is difficult to sustain as a practice. Have you considered a kerbside soft plastics trial?

I work for a venue that is rented out to multiple groups during the week for social and community events. Our (larger sized) red bin is frequently overflowing by the end of the week. How is this proposal going to work for non-household waste, in places with multiple one-off users? I am concerned it may lead to more rubbish bags lying around, attracting vermin or making a mess in the streets.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2949

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Unhygienic, smelly. We pay for weekly pick ups in our rates!! Stop taking things away from us and putting our rates up. We have had enough!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2959

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   There are a lot of people living in one house around the neighborhood- so will likely be the most affected by this change.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Will you be providing larger sized bins if people have fortnightly collections. Currently bins on my street are already overflowing with weekly collections.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2964

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Weekly is better because it's cause overflow bin if it's fortnightly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Weekly is way better because of some smelly rubbish of others who doesn't care about our environment please

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2970

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It won't reduce the amount of rubbish, this is due to packaging, large families living together. I recycle and compost and my red bin is always over flowing. I am conscious of what we throw and how to reuse. But rubbish is unavoidable. Fortnightly would mean there is rubbish sitting on roads or property, rubbish will come flying out of bins. Maybe you provided the large bin fortnightly but a small one there is no way. Weekly is better. Fortnightly for yellow recycling is fine because it doesn't smell. But red general rubbish stinks so bad! Bad idea!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   As above. Not a good idea.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2973

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Bins are to small to hold fortnightly rubbish, people will dump rubbish in public places attracting rodents

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Bad idea

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2983

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Of course not, we are alive people who make rubbish every single day

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I cannot accept it

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3007

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The rubbish will spread out the sting smell in the summer time if it's collected fortnightly. I knew my neighbor produced a lot of rubbish each week specially they hosted a party. It's not going to work.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Please consider to increase the size of the rubbish bucket if the proposal has to be rolled out.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3018

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   With a growing population the rubbish collection should be more frequent rather than reducing the rate. It wont help reduce the volume of the total volume of waste you are collecting currently but to put a burden on people to manage their daily waste.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Keep it as it is. If the current waste management system is overloaded then instead of putting the burden on your people, you should consider upgrading the system to fit the growing population

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3045

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3054

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Once a week is a lot of garbage,

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3056

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Because we have a lot of houses on the street who tend to overload their bins weekly and knowing that its fortnightly would teach us to separate the rubbish accordingly food waste i dont have as i use it for my dogs who aint fussy and less to chuck out as the bins itself is small as it is and with the recycling bins being fortnightly it has helped with my household to start so we can def do the same with wastes. Only when we have an occasion bins tend to full more however we take ours to the depot on a trailer and pay to get it done. But knowing some people there would be more illegal dumping done if it were to stay.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

This trial needs to happen and it wont happen unless we try now so i agree majorly if the fortnightly pick ups to happen.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3071

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   My family of five with a toddler, do our best to minimise waste however it will not be sustainable for us.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Decrease our rates even more if this is to go ahead.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3077

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   A lot of things will start to stink in two weeks.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Maintaining the original good garbage collection,

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3082

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This is a ridiculous idea. How do you expect families to hold onto their rubbish for 2 weeks? How many bins will you provide to do so?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Things should proceed as they have been. No trial.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3086

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Reducing rubbish collection to once every two weeks would cause serious problems. It would lead to bad odours, pests, and more illegal dumping. Larger households would struggle with overflowing bins, and if a family forgets to put the bin out, they would have to wait a month for the next pickup. This plan would make our streets unhygienic and unpleasant.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3089

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The fortnightly rubbish collection will create chaos because the amount of rubbish will be uncollected and it may be left on the road.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I strongly feel this is not a good idea.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3097

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We pay you the tax, you should collect the rubbish!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Don't waste time on things like this, don't waste our tax money!

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3105

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There is ABSOLUTELY NO POINT doing that. Reducing the collection frequency will not reduce the amount of rubbish, it will just affect where people throw the rubbish. If the bin is full, then people have no choice they will start to dump rubbish on the street - and WE DO NOT ACCEPT THIS!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   This is the most ridiculous proposal

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3108

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Household of 2 working couple, yet the bin is 90% full on weekly collection. Can't imagine how it will works for fortnight collection

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3109

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   I can see your aim is to reduce rubbish going to landfill but until an easy to access FREE recycling hub is available for residents to drop items off I think people will fly tip or not recycle properly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   We have had people dump things in our bin incorrectly contaminating the recycling.

   I also think it would be good to separate out the recycling into glass/paper or cars/ plastics

   I loved on the UK for many years and all these were collected seperately, our grass clippings were also collected by the council and we could drop off many different items to our local refuse

centre - electric, metal, books, bottles, clothes, paint etc etc - all for free I just had to show my license which has your address to prove I was a local resident.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3118

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because we still produce the same amount of rubbish, the fact that you collect it every fortnight doesn't mean we're going to have less waste in our household.

   We'll end up leaving the rubbish in the kerbside for a longer time, which could attract rats, dogs, birds, or cats trying to rummage through the bins. The rubbish won't fit in the bins if it accumulates to double the amount.

   With summer and hotter temperatures, the rubbish accumulated will decompose and smell worse for 14 days than for 7.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

Do it in rich areas that have money to pay for double bins.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3139

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It's not that am against it full stop, but I am againt the fact that the bin will still be the same size. Large families or larger flat shares naturally create more waste because more people. I worry that bins will be overflowing and the streets will actually look worst with rubbish scattered.

   Will there be an option for larger bins?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Green waste collection bins through the council which includes dog poo and combines it with food scrapes. I never understood why auckland just introduced the small little food bin. Auckland is the weediest city in the world (says the wiki page) and we have a significant

problem with invasive weeds on residential properties. Green waste bins that get picked up and take to a commercial compost facility will create amazing compost that can become available to aucklanders to give back to the land. No brainer really.

the green bins can be a size option that can be selected by each property based on their green waste needs and paid through rates. Obviously apartments only need a small bin but large gardens create a heck of a lot of green waste.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3143

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our bin is full in a week. If you collect the trash once every two weeks, we will dump our trash on a random street.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3151

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Summer time will be sticky

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3157

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The proposal to have rubbish collected every fortnightly was never a good idea to start with regardless of area.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Whilst there are houses that may not have as much thrash for weekly collection, there are many others who need weekly collection. Council need to make decisions that benefit majority of citizens, not for the feel good of the minority. Council could encourage each home to refrain from putting out bins weekly so garbage truck can complete collection faster, or changes rates accordingly to reflect number of collections.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3161

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   My bin will be overflowing I have six people living in my house, collection must be weekly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   This is a stupid trial

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3164

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It's completely impractical to collect rubbish every two weeks. The bin capacity isn't sufficient, and during that time the garbage will rot, causing bad odors, bacteria growth, and pest infestations. This can seriously affect health, especially for households with children and elderly people.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Please continue the weekly rubbish collection schedule.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3169

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Not sure how this will impact but I think it's a good idea to encourage less rubbish and forces people to try and recycle more

   I don't think the compensation in rates is decent enough

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Provide larger and more frequent recycling bin collection to allow for less rubbish use as a lot of rubbish waste is recycling which may lead to more amounts of recycling with the general restricted rubbish collection

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3179

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   During heated summer days you will not be able to close the lid of your bins therefore will increase pest and rodants in the area. The street will reek of a dump then a residential area

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   You should have alternative solutions on how to minimize waste and allow people to either opt in or out for the trial. December and January are festive seasons therefore you should consider an increase of waste and start trial in March

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3185

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Families (especially in this area) already have a hard time having enough space in their rubbish bin for weekly pick ups. Most bins don't close all the way.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think it would be much more beneficial to moving towards zero waste to pick up the scrap bins more than once a week. Then, you would get more using it. The instructions say to freeze your waste until pick up day but who has extra space in their freezers for rubbish? The scrap bins end up being nasty and stinky especially during the warmer months.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3198

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Mininmize waste for the environment

   Lack of manakitanga

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   provide larger bins (skip bin) and move to retaining a monthly (once a month) collection size and environmental friendly.

   If you want to minimize waste, concept process.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3199

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I strongly agree with collecting rubbish, recycle bin fortnightly, but I'll just prefer the recycle bin to be collected fortnightly, and not the rubbish bin, becuase my rubbish bin get full very fast, but if I have to buy another rubbish bin, I'll prefer both rubbish and recycle to be collected fortnightly.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   This trial very helpful, let people to sort up their rubbish and recycle bin

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3200

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I know as an individual of this community, I can make changes to ensure my waste is minimized to collect fortnightly. However, I have concerned about the negative effects such as, illegal dumping, burning rubbish etc. I am very aware and conscious we need to do so much better at reducing our waste. So, I support this trial.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   We need more educational initiatives that are widely accessible.

   Apply penalties for burning rubbish and illegal dumping.

Collaboration with housing projects to ensure they are playing their part in educating their tenants as well.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3202

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   to reduce waste going into landfill,

   Opportunity to educate whanau with recycling.

   Each of us have a responsibility back to Papatuanaku

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   For female community, it would be great to create a collaboration between our local social housing provider and existing community groups to help promote this trial and education of this importance of recycling, managing their rubbish.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3212

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There needs to be education programmes on recycling properly as many people do not know. One people know about how to recycle, then this trial will work. But, until then it is a "no" for me.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Orakei Marae introduced recycling programmes to their Iwi and had a full rubbish bag and explained each item of what was recyclable or not. They were left with very little rubbish. Demonstrated about plastics as long as it was washed and clean and milk bottle tops. All cans and bottle to be washed. The only problem are nappies.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3213

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The rate payed covers pickups. but if under trial a rebate of very little would need to be adjusted and that would not stop the rubbish debade.

   We have the needed bins to separate rubbish/ recycle/ foods. But people are not putting so. The biggest issue is to get communities to adhere to first steps. Then measure if improvements are achieved. Reducing to every fortnight would just be missing the mark, due to first steps not followed.

   Possible dumping of rubbish into reserves or back streets.

   Big whanau would struggle with this as the shopping vendors keep dumping out pack and waste to add to problems. While we have to adapt because targets still keep getting missed.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

incentives to recycle etc. ie; vouchers. coupons, discounts would be good. Struggle is real and people want to see systems favoring changes.

Skip bin in areas where can households put into, instead of so bins in area can be shortened to. Skip bin cutting operation costs etc.

Educate on households to play their part and the importance of why we do what it is not we do. (People more concerned of living and surviving overall than the rubbish).

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3256

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   These have a lot of households that have more than 1 family residing in the one household, because rents are so high.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If you do move to fortnightly collections, Maybe consider giving these larger households larger bins.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3273

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   No because this will just result in over filled rubbish bins, rubbish dumbing in our parks, playgrounds, reserves and on the side of the roads.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3276

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Some families are big family around all AKL. If the bin collection has been change to every fortnightly, people who have more rubbish will start to bin their rubbish to someone else bins near their area, which create more problems.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Stay the same schedule..

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3277

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Waste of time . We already struggle with waste as we only have a small bin for 3 adults that's already packed weekly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Stupid idea

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3296

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I live in a house with 2 adults, 2 kids. Our rubbish bin is 90-100% full each week. Fortnightly collection would be horrendous for us and many other families. Our neighbours are the same as us and each week they cannot close the lid of their rubbish bin. We are not big households. We put our food scraps into our food waste bin, we put recycling into the recycling, we take soft plastics to drop off spots. This is just the rest.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   People will dump rubbish in council bins or just wherever they want. There will be people shoving stuff into other rubbish bins, sneaking it into neighbours bins (when not on the curb). This will cause more problems.

The problem is the manufacturing companies producing the waste not the purchasers who have no choice but to buy with all the rubbish,

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3297

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   I believe we can manage but that means I will have place rubbish directly into bin not contained In a rubbish bag. I have a very young family and the thought of having soiled nappies sit in my bin for two weeks during summer is not very ideal. I'm worried people will then start dumping rubbish within the first few months.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Are there any other alternatives, the council can offer for waste

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3302

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Not enough space for rubbish

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Don't waste money on road work anymore

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3307

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We are a larger household that includes elderly parents. We have noticed more rats and need for pest control needed when the small food bins were introduced. With bins full left for longer this could potentially bring more rats and rotting smells into the neighborhood. As most homes are now split properties where there used to be one house on them going to 6 units you can smell when it is rubbish collection day! It's unsanitary and just horrid.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   As our rates payments have gone up and will only increase every year removing a service should be reflected in the rates. Saving waste is a noble idea but in charging those already struggling to pay more and doing less is nothing but corrupt and short sighted. Rather spend the rates money on upgrading much needed services and building less art structures in parks.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3309

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3318

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   The trial will provide an opportunity to see how reducing the frequency of rubbish collection impacts waste minimisation and will help identify key issues or aspects that work well before considering any wider roll outs across Auckland.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The trial needs to be undertaken in combination with more education on composting and recycling, particularly what can and can't be recycled. A 'cheat sheet' clearly showing what can and can't be recycled would be useful, or a sticker that could be put on people's recycling bins outlining what can be recycled. I know this information is available on the Council website but I believe the trial is a prime opportunity to make this information more accessible to people,

particuarly when considering that the trial consultation document states 'households will be encouraged to review their rubbish and recycling habits'. From observations of my street and my own household, stuff that can't be recycled is put in the recycling bin so making this clearer for people would be very helpful.

The one off rates reduction isn't fair for people who rent as they will not get the benefit from making an effort to reduce their waste. If financial incentives are to be used, it should also benefit occupiers, not just owners. The financial incentive for households who only put their 80L bins out once a month should be for all bin sizes to better reflect varying household sizes.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3324

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly object to changing the rubbish bin collection period from one week to two weeks. Extending the collection time would cause household waste to build up, leading to unpleasant odours, especially from food scraps such as fish, meat, or other perishable items. During warmer weather, bins can quickly become smelly and unhygienic, attracting flies, maggots, rats, and other pests. The longer rubbish sits, the greater the risk of bacterial growth, which can pose health risks to residents and make it unpleasant to store bins near homes. In addition, overfilled bins can spill or tear, creating litter and environmental hazards in neighbourhoods. For these reasons, maintaining a weekly rubbish collection is important for public health, cleanliness, and overall community wellbeing.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

Other than keeping the weekly bin collection, could you please consider procedures to control flies in the area? Flies start to appear everywhere towards warmer weather and it becomes very bad during summer. There can be more than 10 flies a day in door which causes us a lot of concerns on hygiene and food safety.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3325

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It will be extremely smelly especially in summer as well as over flowing

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3331

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our area is not the appropriate area to trial this as we live right next door to each other. This willl cause Health and Safety issues. Our red bins are always filled to the top on a weekly basis, imagine what mess will be created on a fortnightly basis.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The fortnightly bin service is not good for those who live too close to one another. I can imagine all the issues that will occur

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3343

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I rarely need to put out any rubbish weekly and when I do, it isn't much.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The savings in running the trucks only half as often would be significant and the change would prompt those who generate excessive waste would be more aware of their habits

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3361

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   In our area, many households have more than one or two residents. For example, our household consists of four adults and teenagers. With the current weekly collection, our red bin is full each time, and this schedule helps prevent unpleasant odours, particularly during summer.

   If collections move to a fortnightly schedule, the risk of strong smells and hygiene issues will increase significantly. At present, we manage compostable waste by partially filling compost bags and freezing them until collection day. However, this is not practical for general waste. We already make full use of recycling and composting bins to reduce the recyclable rubbish, yet the volume of non-recyclable waste remains substantial in our small red bins.

   Reducing collection frequency will likely lead to overflowing bins on collection days, Increased illegal dumping and additional mess on streets, raising questions about who will be responsible for cleaning it up

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Not only do i not support moving our red bin collection days to fortnitely, think about the public health risks. Longer storage of general waste can attract pests such as rats, flies, and cockroaches, increasing the risk of disease transmission. Accumulated waste during warmer months can create unsanitary conditions and unpleasant odours, impacting community wellbeing. Overflowing bins may pose hazards for children and pets in residential areas.

Environmental Risks - Illegal dumping in parks, reserves, and waterways could harm local ecosystems and wildlife.

Overflowing bins can lead to wind-blown litter, polluting streets and green spaces. Increased contamination of recycling streams if residents resort to placing general waste in recycling bins.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3366

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The bins get too smelly and you'd need to upgrade to larger bins for all

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Keep in weekly

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3381

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The rubbished bins are already to the rims even with a full recycling bin! A 3 bedroom house is homed to about 5-8 people nowadays. Imagine having an extra "event" , that would require another bins! The food left in bin would stink if left for 2 weeks. 1 week is already bad. People will start dumping their rubbish in parks, streams and other public areas which in turn cost more for clean up - I've seen this happening already. It makes our community gross and unhygienic.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Leave it at 1 week. The smell is already terrible as it is already.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3409

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because it's half the service for the same price but also my household fills our rubbish bin weekly and having a fortnightly collection would mean we would have an overflow of rubbish!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Don't fricken change it.

   Find other ways to make money.

   You're just pushing rubbish out into the street and parks. People will start dumping rubbish again.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3410

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I only have a family of two 1 adult and 1 teenager and every week my small red bin is full to the brim. I can't imagine what it must be like for bigger families with smaller children.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If you are going to do it is there consideration for a larger red bin?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3442

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly oppose changing rubbish collection to once every two weeks. Household waste is produced continuously, and in a warm, humid climate, leaving rubbish uncollected for more than a week easily leads to unpleasant odours, pests, and hygiene problems. This not only affects residents' living conditions but also poses public health risks. For families with babies, elderly members, or multiple occupants, the amount of waste builds up quickly and becomes unmanageable. Many homes, which also lack space to store rubbish for two weeks, may result in illegal dumping or improper disposal. In contrast, maintaining a weekly collection ensures a cleaner community, reduces health risks, and prevents neighbor disputes caused by smells or insects. From both a public health and community management perspective, weekly rubbish collection is the only reasonable and sustainable option.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Consider citizens' daily life , if you don't have enough people collect rubbish, hire some . We pay high rates every year, so we should deserve it

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3444

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The red bin isn't big enough to hold rubbish for 2 weeks, I feel this will attract more bugs and unwanted insects

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   BIG NO

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3450

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   As it is families are struggling with their smalls bins, if we change to fortnightly they will end up illegally dumping. I always have too much rubbish to wait 2 weeks to have it collect, I recycle and I also use my composit bin for my garden. My neighbours on the street often try to find bins to put their extra rubbish in I see this everywhere not just my neighbours!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Think of the families struggling already with their smalls bins and large families!! Think about how dirty our neighbours are already with litter! Think about the bins you took out of parks! Think about illegal dumping!!! This WILL make our streets and oceans worse than they already are!!

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3453

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I dont see how making us building up on rubbish is going to minimize how much is going to land fill , the back up on rubbish makes me feel even more would go to landfill from rubbish collection companies

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3480

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   quite hard to keep rubbish for 2 weeks

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Need to collect rubbish weekly

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3493

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   With five people living in the property, our rubbish bin reaches capacity every week. A fortnightly collection schedule would be insufficient for our household's needs.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3501

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I have a small bin and a house hold of 6 we already recycle soft and hard plastics and our bin is full this is what we pay rates for what do you suppose I now do with my excess rubbish

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3502

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It's not enough collection we need weekly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Stop being money hungry and do what we pay rates to do, there is going to be rubbish on the roads all the time from over full bins an not enough space it will turn into ghetto

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3503

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I have recently visited the UK. I last visited in 2016. The amount of rubbish in the environment is noticeably worse and quite confronting. So I find it interesting it is cited as an example of successfully moving to less frequent rubbish collection.

   In addition the recycling in Auckland was recently restricted, and the uptake of food scraps recycling appears to be disappointingly low.

   I don't think that in general people will be motivated to adopt recycling because the rubbish is collected less often.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3508

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our rubbish will pile up if we wait for two weeks, it is unhygienic to keep them that long and may pose risk to health. We have newborn who is pretty much filling up our bin quicker than usual

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Keep it weekly, that will make the city cleaner and rubbish won't pile up

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3513

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   With the removal of many rubbish bins in public areas and near parks, reserves and beaches you have made people take the rubbish home for their own bin. Now you are seeking to reduce the collection days. You are just asking for more unauthorised dumping in my opinion. bins around our area are already over-full in some households - it will cause people to put their rubbish in other people's bins to deal with the overflow, none of which will address the actual problem. If you want to limit rubbish you need to go back to the source of the rubbish and require minimal packaging - dealing with it at the collection end is too late.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3514

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I own a home in one of the trial areas but live somewhere else

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because of the illegal dumping and our household bins or around the area having others rubbished dumped in bins due to families having overfill bins on a weekly basis.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3517

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Most of the rubbish consists of soft plastics and other items that cannot be recycled, and our bin is already full to the brim every week. We are a couple living in one home, without weekly rubbish collection. Where do the soft plastics go? To the supermarkets? Collection isn't the issue; it's where the rubbish that cannot be recycled goes if you don't have collection each week. On the roads, in the bushes, and in environmental waterways, the cost savings from pickups will only result in more work for the council in our areas, as a consequence of increased illegal dumping of rubbish. This sounds like short-sighted cost savings that will cost the council more in the long term.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

Think smart, problem-solve, larger bin capacity pickup every second week? That makes sense. Soft isn't going anywhere, and only more and volumes are going to be more each year, without any good government legislation the problem is only get worse.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3519

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Moving to a fortnightly collection is likely to lead to the dumping of rubbish. There is a widespread lack of understanding & willingness to recycle correctly (I see this at work & at the apartments where I live). There is also not a total take up of food scrap collections. There is a way to go before significant improvement in the uptake of these services.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3529

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We already see a bit of dumping of rubbish around Auckland, I don't want it to get worse.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   People with children and pets may be unfairly compromised by this reduction. Also, things will get smelly and encourage rats etc.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3537

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because the bins will be overflowing plus animals will get in the bins plus there will be iillegal dumping in alleyways reserves and also will be a health hazard and will affect people that have health conditions.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Listen to the people and consider family day outs

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3541

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Its a stupid idea, we are paying for weekly collection reducing it to fortnightly is going to result in illegal dumping and areas looking like rubbish dumps. The foodscrap bins are already a failure, stop messing with our rubbish collections, services we pay for or is paying rates now just for love & charity? If you stop collecting rubbish it's logical that rates payment should refuce on rubbish collection by half or will you be providing a free tip service so that we can dispose of our own rubbish?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3544

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The organic rubbish bin is a waste and that service should stop. Weekly red rubbish bins should continue as usual. If you want to trial something it should be a bin that carries garden waste and food waste to help make compost in a large bin.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Bi weekly rubbish service should NOT go ahead

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3546

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The only impact you will see is littered streets and an increase in vermin.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Look closer to home to reduce costs and give the taxpayer what he is paying for.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3548

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   When we have tags I always put my rubbish out fortnightly and I miss that as I don't have much rubbish. I'd prefer to do rubbish and recycling fortnightly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Think it's a good idea and maybe people can opt in and get rates reduction and those that don't have to pay full price. This would be a good incentive

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3570

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Great idea to trial before rolling it out, good to iron out any wrinkles. As a cyclist I'm hoping for fewer bins to dodge on the footpath/berm.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3578

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Bad smells, more flies, overflowing rubbish

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If it does go ahead we will need bigger bins

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3579

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We are a house of 4, 2 adults and 2 children under 5. As it stands we utilize to their capacity, our rubbish, recycling and food scraps bin. We also have a compost bin. A mindset chancge of how to use our bins better is not going to reduce the waste we create.

   There is already dumping that happens in our local parks as we are an area of big families. This will very likely only increase if people don't have bin space and the only alternative is to pay at a local refuse station. Perhaps trying first with a bigger bin every 2 weeks, like the recycling bins, first before such a drastic change.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

There is a stray dog problem in the area also. Having extra rubbish dumped in parks and outside homes is only going to make the issue worse and make the area less beautiful and appealing.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3580

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   I feel the decision has already been made thus the consultations & surveys are just a waste of time and rate payers money.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Not stated on the previous form I completed because thought there would be another opportunity. Personally I have very little rubbish-I could manage on 1 collection a month. I recycle. 2 weekly collection would not affect me personally but environmentally it certainly will.

   Huge disruptive changes in Panmure presently - Council can't keep up with projects already started. Leave us alone to catch our breath.

Elderly population in area not considered -use incontinent products.Heavy smelly non-recyclable. Fill one bin a week -very smelly.

Indoor cats kept in units-kitty litter. If bin full kitty litter will be put down toilet - sewer old, unable to cope. Blocked drains.

Disposable Nappies will fill one bin a week. Over two weeks smelly ++

More rubbish will be dumped. Already see red lidded bins overflowing on weekly collection.

If trying to cut down on landfill why would larger bins be offered.

If new bins given take the old bins away. I still have 2 of the blue recycling bins.

I believe a lot of the recyclable rubbish we spend time washing & sorting is just dumped anyway.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3582

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Would not suit my household with young kids. Simple due to volume of household water. And also the bin can get pretty full with nappies which can get really smelly if only pick up every two weeks.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Green waste bins was an interesting initiative but in practice it ended up difficult to deal with smell and other downside. After trolling it a few months we gave up.

   I think it would be a great opportunity to separate and collect the soft plastics as they currently represent a large portion of my household water.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3590

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Although a 'zero waste' Auckland by 2040 is probably unachievable, this is an excellent step in the right direction. I grew up in Christchurch that have fortnightly rubbish and it works fine.

   I appreciate the thought that's gone into the trial plan, including accounting for households with different needs.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3597

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Trash will be everywhere else people will start dumping

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   It's not going to work

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3599

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I'm strongly against the idea of fortnightly rubbish collection. I'm a single mum with five kids and since moving here from South Auckland in January it's already been a real challenge keeping on top of our waste. Back there we had a large bin and it was always full. Here we only have small bins so I've had to downsize a lot and really work on cutting back. I do my part. I recycle properly and use the food scraps bin. Even with that the rubbish bin is always full by collection day. If collections went to every two weeks it would be a nightmare for me. With nappies and sanitary pads the smell would be awful after that long. These new builds are tiny and packed in close together so there's no space to store rubbish. Keeping it around would attract rats + bugs and that's the last thing I need with young kids. It's already hard enough managing waste with small bins. Waiting two weeks would just make it impossible.

I get that the idea is to reduce waste and I support that but this change just doesn't work for families like mine. People will end up doing what they have to like using public bins or mixing rubbish with recycling. I don't want to do that but honestly I'd be stuck for options.

I've made every effort to do my part and I'll keep doing that but I need a system that actually works for me. Please don't go ahead with fortnightly rubbish collection. It would make things a lot harder and cause real problems for me and my kids. Weekly collection needs to stay

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Don't punish us, this feels like a punishment

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3603

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The amount of packaging to preserve food is mounting. We barely keep up now let alone fortnightly. Especially in summer the thought of infestation is horrible. This is not something I support

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   This feels like it's money driven and I get the environmental impacts but this will lead to more illegal dumping

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3609

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Because you should check whether this idea is feasible

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   it should be weekly for large households

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3612

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Garbage will smell

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3617

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Why not trial it? Treat your rate payers with care

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Rubbish decomposing in bins is going to stink in neighbourhoods with large families

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3625

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   you should see how it runs first

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3629

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   To prove and work towards a healthy change for the wellbeing of the people.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Keep working on good decisions.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3638

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3642

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   You shouldn't just impose this. Summer months, especially taking into account delays in collection. As a result of public holidays, needs further planning.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Not really.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3652

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   It is conducive to environmental improvement

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3656

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3658

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3659

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3661

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3672

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3702

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   If yous do fortnightly trail what happens if people have heaps of rubbish accumulated before the next collection.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3713

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Double the rubbish just me and 1 child we have a full bin every week

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3718

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I own a home in one of the trial areas but live somewhere else

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   My issue with this trial it is done and decisions will be made before the Tamaki regeneration project is completed .A quick AI search reports the below The Tāmaki Regeneration project will build approximately 10,500 new homes across the three suburbs of Glen Innes, Panmure, and Point England. The specific breakdown for each suburb is as follows:

   Glen Innes: Around 5,100 new homes are planned for Glen Innes.

   This will replace approximately 1,800 old public homes with 1,800 new public homes, plus around 3,300 new affordable and market homes.

   Panmure: Approximately 4,800 new homes are planned for Panmure.

   Around 1,410 of these will replace old public houses in Panmure North.

Point England: Around 1,230 new homes are designated for Point England.

I understand not all these new houses are in the trial area however you want to do a trial before adding 10,500 houses to the region at a guess 2 people per house hold low income workers .i could make a valid guess on benefits etc so I'm aware of the kind of people these house are created for. 20,000 more people to potentially create more rubbish .Doesn't make sense in the slightest. I'm a homeowner and am set to get a rebate so my concern is not for myself my feedback is around your timing being not the greatest .

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

After the regeneration project of 10,500 houses are built and studies are done to see the increase of rubbish collected in the area to see if the trial is viable.

I don't understand the idea of reducing waste but offering a bigger bin .Your image shows a 80l bin to a 240l bin ? 3 x the size which allows families to thrown an extra 80l of rubbish in the proposed fortnightly collection ?Effectively every household given the opportunity will take a 240l bin as a precaution potentially creating bad habbits to create more waste and creating more waste overall.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3721

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It is ridiculous that we paid such high councile rates ($5000) every year, but get rubbish collections fornightly instead of weekly. It will very messy or smelly if the rubbished be collected fornightly instead of weekly. If the coucile would like to save the costs, why not offers such high pay rates for the staffs? Do not save moneys on the local people's life and environments.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3737

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   1. The proposal will not reduce the rubbish generatedby households.

   2. The scheme will result in excess rubbish being transfered to neighbours bins if space available.

   3. Increase in rats due to excess rubbish being accumulated elswhere when bin full.

   4. More spillage/ dog interaction with over-full bins.

   5. Over-full bins not being emptied, where does the excess go?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

This attempted cost cutting trial is really simply a furthet reduction of coucil essential services while the inefficiencies and excessive spending on non essentials, by the council, continues at an ever increasing pace and cost to the ratepayers.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3742

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Will stink in summer. Also even once a week my bin is full. Same for our neighbours as some are sneaking their rubbish into other people's bins

   We pay way too much rates for such little service

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   DO NOT TRIAL no body wants this

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3749

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3764

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Due to the number of occupants we don't see it being beneficial as our weekly rubbish bin is filled on a constantly even though we utilize our recycling & food waste bins to ensure we recycle as much as we can. A suggestion would be to get our fikd suppliers to make recyclable packaging to reduce the amount that goes to landfill. Also I can see alot of rubbish ending up on our already sight for sore eye strertsof our beautiful city

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3767

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This will only make the process dirtier and more chaotic, which in turn can lead to some diseases.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3786

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I own 5 x rental properties, all at 10 Church Crescent, Panmure. You are encouraging people, who live on a densely populated site - to become more lazy than they are now. Further, 2 of the tenants are not capable of taking their bins to the roadside. Extending rubbish collections to fortnightly pickups will create dirty, filthy and stinking, outside areas on site. Your proposal will elevate squalor in an already low income suburb, for a lot of people, some of who already have low esteem.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3787

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Rubbish will build up and make our street messy. In couraging rodents

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Smell if rubbish in summer months. Increase in rodents

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3791

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Reducing rubbish collections will lead to dumping of excess waste. There simply isn't adequate disposal via food scraps and recycling bins are usually at capacity already in a fortnightly basis; where will the excess waste go?!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Dumping of waste will lead to a range of other issues such as rodents, smell, visual impact and public health risk. Rubbish collection is a core component of council services and it seems like a crazy service to cut in order to save money.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3798

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I put out rubbish monthly.

   This was even when I had a household of 4

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I worry a bit about large households

   I have neighbours whose bin overflows with takeaway packaging every week - will they be tempted to dump their rubbish?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3804

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Have you heard about modern waste-to-energy technologies? They effectively incinerate rubbish while treating the resulting pollution, offering a solution for waste management that is far superior to landfills. These facilities also generate electricity in the process, and they are so efficient that cities with them are now competing to acquire more waste. After all, we want cars, not faster horses.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   We want more modern rubbish management technology. (we want cars, not faster horses)

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3806

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There's already enough illegal dumping of refuse into the tamaki River and surrounding parks and sreets this will only in crease with two weekly collections. We already have an issue with other residents burning refuse, this will also we fear become a bigger problem. Bins are already overflowing on collection day as it is. Storing rubbish for an extra week will lead to an increase in the vermin population in the area, leading to increase risk of disease and more pressure on the biodiversity of the Tamaki River and it environs

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Please dnt go ahead with this trial, a more sensible approach would be to invest in recycling schemes that promote rubbish reduction. Schemes between retailers and communities

/ council that reduce the amount of waste going into Landfill.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3822

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Bins will overflow and pavements will be cluttered with rubbish

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3827

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There will be increased illegal dumping and as a result rats and other disease increasing which will also put more more pressure on the health system and of course the health of others. It is unrealistic for a family of 4 or more to have to use such a small bin to hold only 2 bags of rubbish in a week let alone a fortnight.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   How about putting some sort of rules on the manufacturers creating the packaging and stop it or reduce it from the source?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3828

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   They've been chosen specifically to test the different types of households so they'll be a good litmus test.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I believe fortnightly collections will be better and cheaper in the long run. I certainly only put my red bin out once a month.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3833

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Saving money, not passing it onto the ratepayers =unethical. Removal if public bins the same. This is going to create more illegally dumped rubbish. How is a family suppose to cope? This will create overflowing bins and neighbors sabotaging other neighbors bins.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3835

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Not even enough space for the rubbish to be picked up once a week. Just keep it once a week.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3841

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The size of the red bins is not big enough to contain 2 weeks worth of rubbish. Hence the weekly rubbish pick ups help as much but due to its small size can fill quick before next collection.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   To make the red bins the same size as the recycling bins (blue) because as the above feedback it is not big enough to contain much rubbish.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3842

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The smell of rotten ********** in Nappies after 2 weeks.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Stop being tight on service's we receive. Stop build cycle lanes and focus the spend on what we need.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3843

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   because

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   no

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3849

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Leaving house hold rubbish in our bin for more than a week is a health hazard.

   I travel a lot for work, If I am away for the 1st fortnightly collection it will be a month before my rubbish is collected.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3854

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The rubbish bin has been made smaller already and now they want to have fewer collections.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Not all people can afford to privately get rid of extra rubbish and to have the collection reduced icauses hardship.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3869

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Absolutely not. Fortnightly recycling is hard enough! I have a young family and don't purchase many packet foods, I make all our meals and bake snacks because we can't affort to purchase takeout or chips etc. We don't fill our rubbish bin every week but there is no way it would last 2 weeks. Also it would smell SO bad sitting in the summer sun for 2 weeks!!!! Please DONT do this!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Why don't you go to the source of the rubbish - the supermarkets and put a tax on packet foods - if people dont buy it then it wont end up in the landfill. Also have you considered how much

waste and rubbish comes from hospitals, hotels, commercial buildings. Its NOT the average household that is going to make much a difference you need to go to the bigger organisations.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3872

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We already have people dumping rubbish on the side of the road with weekly collections- one can only imagine what our neighborhood will look like should it be changed to fortnightly collections

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Changing the collection to fortnightly doesn't change the production of waste/rubbish by the community. You're just removing it in bigger bulks at extended intervals

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3878

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We are really worried iligal dumping will become a really big issue in the area . Will attract rats and will be a risk for our kids

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   - lots of young families with babies and toddlers on nappies which will make it really difficult

   - iligal damping as I mention before it will attract rats and become hazard for kids. Dogs and cats will get into it (dogs wondering around in this area is an issue).

   - we as a community are not properly educated of how to recycle i think the thought sounds good but in practice more education is required, if you compare Nz with European countries

that are really good at recycling we hardly know what and how to it. We think the best approach will be to better educate population .

- in this area is lots of Pacifica families (large families , again not great educated about recycling).

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3884

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly disagree with the fortnightly rubbish collection as we have a full rubbish bin weekly. We have a big family an to try minimise a already full rubbish bin to a fortnight pickup just wouldn't work for us.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   We oppose this trial

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3893

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   As a single person living alone are are a number of my neighbours generate a small amount of rubbish. However I'm conscious that is not the case for families. As long as the extra bins they require are supplied at no cost to them.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Cannot see how fortnightly collections will reduce the volume of rubbish?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3899

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I agree that we all should save where possible and recycle as much as possible, but I don't think zero waste is a realistic target, especially in a modern online environment where products are delivered to residential addresses. I will cover our personal experiences; challenges give examples and possible "solutions"

   I live within a Body Corp comprising 24 households, 18 private and 6 Kainga Ora. Challenges we experience primarily are illegal rubbish dumping and contamination (wrong items in bins)

   What we experience is that people just want a quick solution and let someone else resolve the issue. We have two separate areas with bins, but there is only one area where this is an issue. We have experienced frequent illegal dumping. One incident of illegal dumping came from council housing (16+ black bags with rubbish) where there were letters containing names/addresses plus a council notice to get rid of the rubbish because of rats and health

issues. Within a few km radius of where I live there is one new housing complex of 88 homes being constructed plus other state houses being demolished, so more new construction predicted. This means increased rubbish production, so by collecting fortnightly will only give twice as much rubbish when you do collect = no savings.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Make things easier for the user. Why do soft plastics have to be deposited somewhere else? Have a small bin where these can be deposited with monthly collection?

Batteries and lightbulbs: Have a small bin where these things can be deposited and collected monthly?

Incentive: Maybe instead of council collections create a depot where local users can come to you with sorted items? You pay them lOc/kg for clean plastic (for example). The same could be done for cardboard. This will encourage people to come to you and you have more control. Persons must produce some ID or council proof of living in the area to use this facility.

Observation: Pizza boxes. This seems to be a feel good thing by pizza producers. Often it is printed on pizza boxes that they can be recycled. This is correct, but only if they don't have food contamination

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3901

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I place my rubbish on the footpath the night before collection day as requested. I usually place a little more rubbish in my bin the following morning before pick-up. On a number of occasions I have found my bin has been used by others. On Wednesday morning, 8 September 2025 I found a duvet and bed linen forced into my bin. I don't believe it is from neighbours. I believe it is from others in or outside the area as I have witnessed vehicles stopping. Persons place their rubbish in one of the 8 bins placed on the footpath, on a number of occasions. If unknown persons are prepared to do this now, I am sure a full bin is not going to deter them.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3904

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: Tāmaki Regeneration Company

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Tāmaki Regeneration Company (TRC) supports Auckland Council's goal of reducing waste to landfill and achieving a Zero Waste Auckland by 2040. In providing feedback on the proposed Panmure trial, we encourage consideration of the community and structural factors that shape household waste behaviour including income, access to resources, infrastructure and services.

   Panmure is a diverse and youthful community, with many large, multigenerational, and lower-income households. A behaviour-centred approach alone may not deliver equitable outcomes. We therefore suggest that if Auckland Council moves forward with the trial, it reflects community realities through locally led engagement, flexible options (such as additional bin capacity), and culturally accessible communication.

   With approximately one in three homes in the trial area under TRC management, our partnership provides a useful opportunity for shared learning and joint implementation. If the

proposed trial is approved, close collaboration between Auckland Council and TRC can help ensure that it reflects on-the-ground realities, avoids unintended cost-shifting, and achieves sustainable and equitable results.

To support this, TRC offers the following insights for consideration should the trial proceed:

• Partner early with TRC to co-design and monitor the trial, drawing on our local relationships and operation experience.

• Invest in community-led engagement through trusted local organisations.

• Be mindful of structural constraints by providing additional capacity for large and multi-generational households.

• Offer practical local support, such as free bulk-item collection days.

• Gather qualitative insights to understand lived experiences alongside data.

• Frame communication around collective benefit and community pride.

See attachment for full feedback

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Collaborate with Tamaki Regeneration Company to align community engagement, implementation and monitoring. Invest in community-led engagement leveraging trusted local organisations such as churches, schools, community hubs, and marae. Be mindful of household diversity by considering flexible options (such as larger bins from the outset). Provide practical local support offering free bulk-item or overflow collection days in the trial area to reduce pressure on fortnightly services. Gather both quantitative and qualitative insights to evaluate the effectiveness of the trial should it proceed. Focus messaging on shared benefits including neighbourhood pride and community

See attachment for full feedback

Proposed Waste Collection Trial

Executive Summary

Tāmaki Regeneration Company (TRC) supports Auckland Council's goal of reducing waste to landfill and achieving a Zero Waste Auckland by 2040. In providing feedback on the proposed Panmure trial, we encourage consideration of the community and structural factors that shape household waste behaviour including income, access to resources, infrastructure and services.

Panmure is a diverse and youthful community, with many large, multigenerational, and lower-income households. A behaviour-centred approach alone may not deliver equitable outcomes. We therefore suggest that if Auckland Council moves forward with the trial, it reflects community realities through locally led engagement, flexible options (such as additional bin capacity), and culturally accessible communication.

With approximately one in three homes in the trial area under TRC management, our partnership provides a useful opportunity for shared learning and joint implementation. If the proposed trial is approved, close collaboration between Auckland Council and TRC can help ensure that it reflects on-the-ground realities, avoids unintended cost-shifting, and achieves sustainable and equitable results.

To support this, TRC offers the following insights for consideration should the trial proceed:

- **Partner early with TRC** to co-design and monitor the trial, drawing on our local relationships and operation experience.
- **Invest in community-led engagement** through trusted local organisations.
- **Be mindful of structural constraints** by providing additional capacity for large and multi-generational households.
- **Offer practical local support**, such as free bulk-item collection days.
- **Gather qualitative insights** to understand lived experiences alongside data.
- **Frame communication** around collective benefit and community pride.

Background

The Regeneration Programme

Tāmaki Regeneration Company (TRC), jointly owned by the Crown and Auckland Council, leads regeneration focused on housing, social transformation, economic development, and placemaking. Over the past decade, TRC has built strong trust with Mana Whenua and community through alignment of aspirations and delivery.

TRC is currently redeveloping about 2,550 social homes into 10,500 new warm, dry homes across social, shared ownership, and affordable rental, and market homes, while driving broader social and economic outcomes.

Our three delivery priorities for this SOI period are: building quality homes and neighbourhoods, being an excellent community housing provider, and leveraging redevelopment to improve social and economic outcomes.

Community Insights – The Panmure Context

According to Stats NZ (2024)[1] Panmure is home to around 8,600 people, representing a vibrant and diverse community that differs significantly from the wider New Zealand population in age, ethnicity, income, and housing circumstances. The Panmure trial area is broadly reflective of this wider community- diverse, young, and with a high proportion of social housing.

Ethnic Composition

Panmure has one of the most ethnically diverse populations in Tāmaki Makaurau (Stats NZ, 2024):

- Only 34.6 percent of residents identify as European, compared with 67.8 percent nationally.
- 18.7 percent identify as Māori (NZ average 17.8 percent).
- 31.4 percent identify as Pacific Peoples (NZ average 8.9 percent).
- 29.8 percent identify as Asian (NZ average 17.3 percent).

This multicultural diversity means that Panmure residents bring a wide range of cultural practices, family structures, and community connections that influence everyday life including waste generation and recycling behaviours.

Age and Household Structure

The median age in Panmure is 34.3 years, younger than the national median of 38.1 years (Stats NZ. 2024). Nearly 41 percent of the population is under 30, indicating a predominately young, working-age community. Households also tend to be larger and more family oriented. The area has 1,896 families, many multigenerational, which affects the quantity and type of household waste produced.

Income, Employment and Education

Economic conditions in Panmure reflect moderate deprivation compared with national levels (Stats NZ. 2024).

- The median personal income is $39,300, below the New Zealand median of $41,500.
- 51.4 percent of adults have a post-school qualification (compared with 54 percent nationally).
- Home ownership is markedly lower at 37.3 percent, versus 66 percent across New Zealand.
- Median weekly rent is $400, slightly lower than the national median of $450.

These figures point to a community with lower disposable income and a higher proportion of renters, factors that can affect both storage capacity for waste and participation in trial schemes requiring behavioural change.

[1] Stats NZ. (2024). Panmure: Place and ethnic group summaries. Wellington: Stats NZ. Retrieved from https://www.stats.govt.nz

About the Panmure trial area

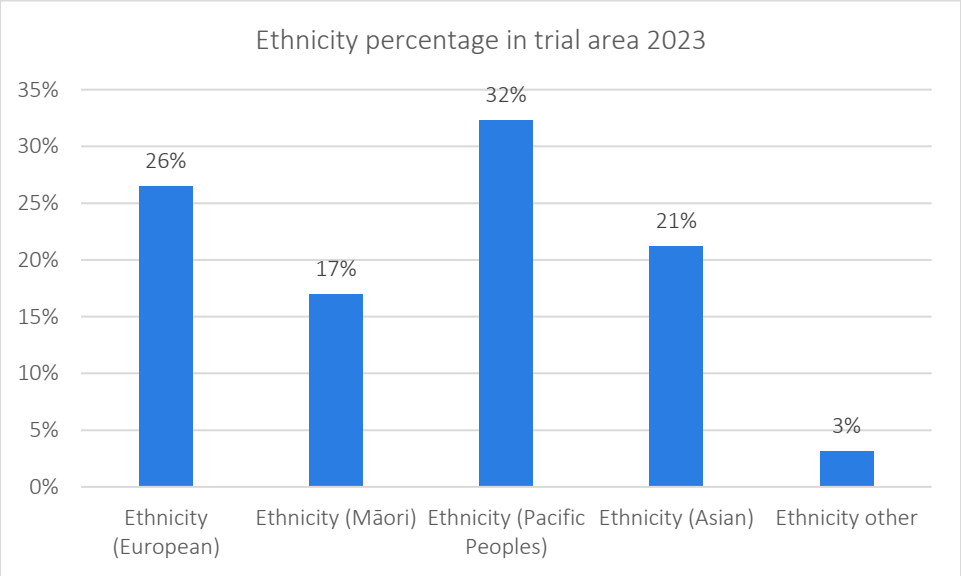
The following table shows that around one third of all properties in the trial area are owned and managed by TRC. This demonstrates the scale of TRC's involvement and reinforces the need for Auckland Council to work closely with TRC to ensure tenant needs and experiences are incorporated into the proposed trial implementation if it goes ahead.

Table One: Number of TRC dwellings in Panmure trial area

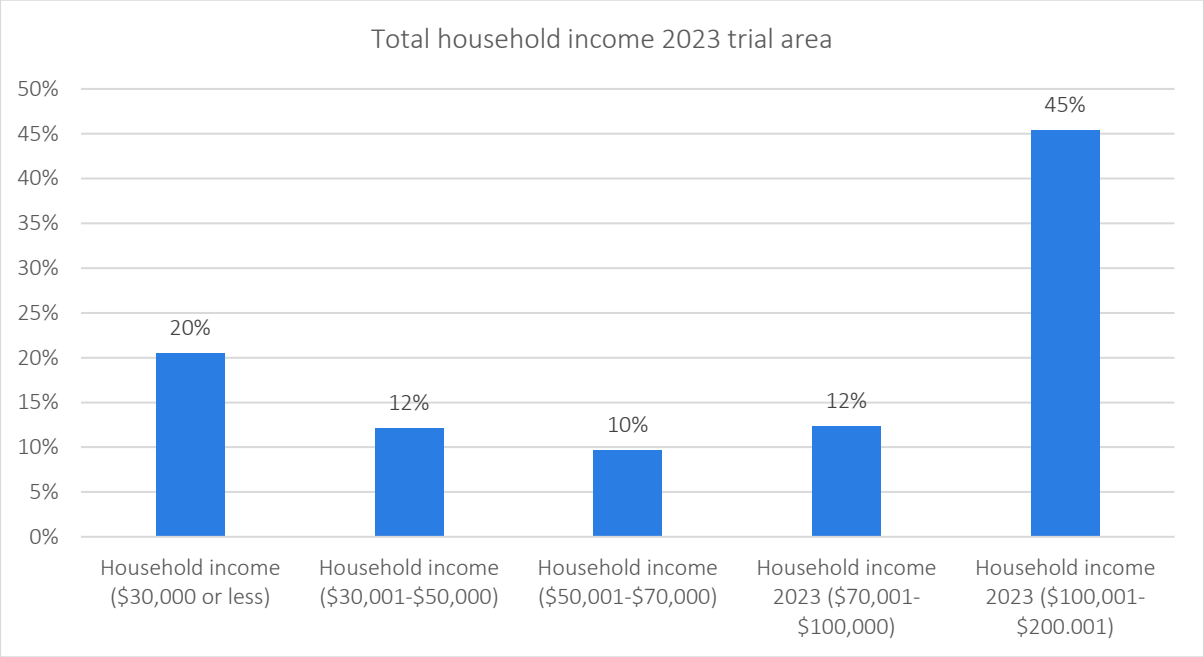
Unitary Plan Base Zone:	LINZ Title Properties	TRC
Residential- Mixed Housing Suburban Zone	412	49
Residential- Mixed Housing Urban Zone	1510	372
Residential- Single House Zone	26	0
Residential-Terrace Housing and Apartment Buildings Zone	1561	701
Total	**3509**	**1122**

The ethnicity graph below highlights the area's cultural diversity. The household income graph shows that while approximately 45 percent of households earn over $100,000 a year, around 30 percent earn $50,000 or less. This variation reflects the mixed socio-economic profile of the area and highlights that a significant portion of residents are on lower incomes.

Graph one: Ethnicity percentage in trial area (Stats NZ 2023)



Graph Two: Total household income 2023 trial area (Stats NZ 2023)



Summary of Panmure

Panmure is a diverse, youthful, and lower-income suburb with higher rates of renting and lower rates of home ownership than New Zealand as a whole. These social and economic realities mean that changes to essential services such as shifting from weekly to fortnightly rubbish collection, need to be implemented with an understanding of how they may affect different household types.

TRC insights for Auckland Council's Consideration

We support Auckland Council's broader aim of reducing waste to landfill and achieving the Zero Waste Auckland by 2040 goal. The environmental rationale for the trial is clear - fewer truck trips, lower emissions, and improved recycling outcomes are all positive outcomes. However, successful implementation in Panmure depends on designing the proposed trial with community realities in mind, avoiding over-reliance on behaviour change alone, and embedding equity considerations into planning and evaluation. Without this, the trial risks placing responsibility on residents without giving them the tools or infrastructure to succeed.

TRC Waste Management Costs FY25

In FY25, TRC spent $654,275.85 (incl. GST) on rubbish removal and skip bin hire across 1715 individual work orders. This total includes both tenancy-related clean ups and work associated with rehousing and property preparation as part of the wider regeneration programme. While the data does not distinguish between these categories, it provides a reasonable overall indication of the significant waste management costs currently carried by TRC as a landlord in Tāmaki.

Our experience highlights the importance of integrating local insights, community engagement, and operational learning into any trial to achieve sustainable results.

Addressing structural factors that impact on waste management

The proposed trial relies heavily on the assumption that individuals can change their behaviour through information, incentives, and encouragement. However, behaviour is shaped by the structures that whānau live within, income, infrastructure, and access to services. For example:

- Odour and hygiene will be more difficult to manage in households with whānau and multi-generational families sharing a bin.
- Overflow and dumping may increase if whānau cannot access additional capacity quickly or easily.
- Education materials that are not culturally inclusive will not reach all communities in Panmure.

Community engagement and THA tenant insights

Due to the short timeframes for feedback, TRC was unable to gather direct insights from tenants living in the trial area. Given that many affected households are TRC tenants, their perspectives may not have been fully represented in Auckland Council's engagement. TRC would welcome the opportunity to work with Auckland Council earlier in future processes to ensure tenant voices meaningfully inform design and communication from the outset.

In the interim, we offer insights grounded in our ongoing engagement with tenants and the Panmure community:

- Many tenants have lower incomes, limiting access to fresh produce and resulting in reliance on lower-cost, longer-shelf-life items with significant packaging, increasing household rubbish volumes.
- The absence of a supermarket in Panmure means whānau rely on local convenience stores and pre-packaged foods, further contributing to packaging waste.
- Some tenants require incontinence products and other medical supplies, which generate unavoidable waste.
- Larger households, community gatherings, and church events are common and can generate increased food and packaging waste, particularly during cultural celebrations.
- Limited storage space, mobility challenges, and health needs can make waste management more difficult for some households.

Summary insights for consideration

If the proposed trial goes ahead, for it to be effective and equitable in Panmure, we suggest that Auckland Council:

- **Collaborate with TRC** to align community engagement, implementation and monitoring.
- **Invest in community-led engagement** leveraging trusted local organisations such as churches, schools, community hubs, and marae.
- **Be mindful of household diversity** by considering flexible options (such as larger bins from the outset)
- **Provide practical local support** offering free bulk-item or overflow collection days in the trial area to reduce pressure on fortnightly services.

- Gather both quantitative and qualitative insights to evaluate the effectiveness of the trial should it proceed.
- Focus messaging on shared benefits including neighbourhood pride and community wellbeing.

Ongoing collaboration and shared learning

If the proposed trail is approved, it presents a valuable opportunity for shared learning between Auckland Council and TRC. TRC remains committed to supporting Council's sustainability goals and contributing local insights to help design practical, community centred solutions.

We encourage ongoing collaboration to ensure community voices and lived experiences inform implementation. With tailored engagement and practical support, and a shared focus on equity, the trial could become a model for inclusive environmental change – one that strengthens community wellbeing and Auckland's Zero Waste vision.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3905

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Heading into warmer months/summer - accumulated waste over 2 weeks will lead to unpleasant odours, attract vermin.

   - Most bins (lots of larger families and families with young children) in the area are already overflowing. These households generate more waste than can be stored for 2 weeks. The

   overflowing bins and street litter will further degrade the appearance of the neighbourhood and reduce community pride!

   - Reduced collections will most likely encourage illegal dumping which is already quite frequent in the area. So there is the impact to the community/environment and likely increased clean up costs to consider

- Vulnerable residents, including those with disabilities/elderly may struggle with managing waste over over this suggested longer period

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3906

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Households will illegally dump in the town centres. Businesses will have food waste in bins for two weeks attracting rodents. The town centre will be a mess, unsafe and unhygienic. We will have overflowing bins due to illegal dumping by businesses and the public.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   More education on waste minimisation is required before considering a trial like this. You have made a poor choice of areas to trial.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3909

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Expect more dumped rubbish if that happens. Its basic thinking and does not require critical thinking to come up with this. Reduce waste? Waste will always be the same, if not more. By reducing collection, does not mean we'll become more eco friendly.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Auckland council and auckland transport need better hiring system so this kind of stupid idea does not come up

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3920

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I do not believe it is possible to combine two weeks worth of waste into one collection. It is already at max capacity after 7 days.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If you provide two bins it may be possible.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3933

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   See attached document

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   See attached document

Comments on proposed rubbish trial in Panmure 29/10/2025

1. Volume of rubbish. In this area , most red bins are full, and often overflowing every week . If the collection has to wait another week, what is to happen to the extra rubbish generated during that week
2. Council take an attitude that “people should just not have so much rubbish”. With respect, this attitude is patronising, arrogant, and elitist. People don’t have full bins because the bins are stuffed with rubbish that can be made to magically disappear. They are full of rubbish that people have no other way to dispose of.
3. The associated Council attitude that the red bins are full of compostable matter is pure humbug. In this area there is little compostable matter in the bins. In my own case, none at all. If the household generates compostable stuff, I want it for my compost bin. Between that and the waste disposal, there is very little if anything left that could be composted.
4. My own red bin material is very little – usually three kitchen tidy bin bags. A doubling will not overload me. But many/most other people are not in such circumstance. They have other matter that must be disposed of – eg disposable nappies, pet droppings.
5. Even for those who have only a little rubbish, after a fortnight it will smell. If there are (for instance) nappies in the bins, they will STINK. In my case, I can put the bin well away from the house. Not everybody can.
6. Even with no significant compostable matter in the bin, there will be enough food matter to smell (eg pet food pouches – impossible to clean inside) , wrappers etc. This will attract cats, dogs, rats, opossums, mice. Lots of those around all the time, always looking for a meal. Even if there isn’t anything in the bin for them, they’re going to check it out. This ill thought out social experiment will quickly develop into a health hazard
7. The need for extra rubbish storage will inevitably lead to rubbish bins being stolen. In older areas, like Panmure, any identification markings on the bins have long disappeared. Council are totally unwilling to police this.
8. Perhaps, the most concerning point of all, and the most sinister. The council website says “we will monitor bin use by checking fullness and contents”. So, we are to have a gang of arrogant jack booted bin-nazis, from the Council Bin Gestapo, are we? I suggest that Council advise its thugs to watch what they are about. This trial will soon enrage people.
9. And, how are the Bin Gestapo going to monitor this. As noted above in older areas any identification marking on the bins have usually disappeared. And, inevitably, bins over the year have been switched around for house to house. Even from suburb to suburb. How are the Bin Gestapo to know who put the offending rubbish in the bin. It may NOT be the householder to whom the bin is registered (assuming they are registered). The Bin Gestapo had better be VERY careful indeed, when they start throwing allegations around. There are laws about privacy and defamation.
10. And if the Council refuse to empty a bin because the Bin Gestapo say it does not comply , what do you suppose will happen to the rubbish in the bin.. I can tell you, for certain. It will end up fly-tipped down the nearest bank,

overgrown section etc. Lots of them around, and the neighbourhood is not going to object. It's Council's fault, Council's problem. More rats, feral cats, dogs.

11. 11. I have read the condescending FAQs on the Council web site that purport to address these issues. With respect they do not. They are clearly simply an exercise in magic wand waving . Whoever wrote these most certainly does NOT live in the trail area, and almost certainly if of the "go out to dinner every night, no children, no pets" demographic. The "answers" totally ignore the realities of life. Rubbish will not magically disappear to suit Council virtue-strutting
12. Which raises another point . Why was Panmure chosen to be one of the victims for this abuse? Why not Remuera? Or Parnell? Or Ponsonby? Why is the entire North Shore excluded? I think we all know why. Those areas have inhabitants who are rich. Who are likely to resist this bullying and blustering. Panmure is seen as a soft target. Since Auckland City forcibly annexed Panmure in the 1980's, Auckland City and Auckland Council have done NOTHING to support or develop Panmure. They only response has been to loot and rape, to grab whatever they can, and return nothing to the community. This is just another example of that neo-colonial mind-set.

Signed :

[redacted]
Panmure
Auckland

[redacted]

I own my home in the guinea-pig zone, and live in it. And have for 40 years. I am a 74 year old Maori male.

I can only be contacted by email

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3937

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   In our own home we could manage with the fortnightly rubbish collections as we often only half fill our 120l rubbish bin, but I know that many larger families both in our own community and where our rental properties are located wouldn't manage withe less bin space. At our rental properties in Clendon Park we requested the 240l bins as tenants always need more rubbish space than the smaller bins provide. When we had the smaller bins we often found that tenants would put excess rubbish in the void underneath the houses or leave rubbish behind at the end of the tenancy. They can't afford to spend the extra money for rubbish removal and we almost always have additional rubbish leftover at the end of the tenancy. We've also noticed that at the end of almost every tenancy the recycling bin is also filled with rubbish (as well as recyclable items) so we often need to take that bin to rubbish dump at the end of the tenancies to be able to empty the contents so that the new tenants have an empty recycling bin. I am concerned that if this trial goes ahead there we be significant amounts of excess rubbish left

around the properties or dumped illegally around the Clendon Park area. We know that this happens regularly in the current situation as we have often found that rubbish is left outside our rental properties, either by the exiting tenants or by the neighbours. When we have been doing renovations and have ordered skip bins we have found that neighbouring properties come over and put their excess rubbish into those bins also. Halving the collections in areas where people are already struggling with rubbish isn't going to work.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

In both the Clendon Park area and parts of the Panmure/Tamaki area there are dwellings where there are large families that are in lower socio-economic categories. These whanau are already struggling with the day to day costs of living and can't afford to pay extra for trips to the rubbish dumps. They also don't have the spare cash to be able to explore more eco-friendly products with recyclable packaging for their homes as these are often much more expensive than the cheaper options with disposable packaging. They are also more likely to buy cheaper household items and clothing that wear faster and end up in the bin as they don't have the funds to spend for better quality products. In addition, because they are larger families they also tend to make more rubbish. I feel like it is inequitable to do the rubbish trials in these areas where people are already struggling. If a trial is to take place, it would be more fair for the trial to be in areas where people are more affluent and can afford to take on the burden of the changes necessary to reduce their household waste.

I also think more work should be done with business and industry to reduce the burden on the consumer rather than placing the burden on individual households. For example, just last night I opened a packet of sausages of the Pams brand and noticed at that time that both the tray and the film were not recyclable. A large business like this should be required to use packaging that is recyclable so that the consumer can dispose of it in the recycling bin. So many packaging options that come into our houses are like this and if council placed pressure on the producers to change their packaging this alone could drastically reduce the amount of rubbish that goes to landfill. I am trying to be more aware of the packaging I buy to ensure that it is recyclable, but it's not always possible or easy to do and many people won't have the time or willingness to go this far. Make it easier!

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3954

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I live in a household of 5 - we have 3 children. Even now with the weekly pick up it is a struggle fitting our rubbish in the bin - if anything biweekly collections should be considered!! Not fortnightly! Imagine the smell! In the summer!!! Just not sanitary at all it will attract pests and rats, no matter the size of the bin. Horrible idea. For our city to be clean rubbish must be collected at least once, if not twice a week. Whoever proposed such a plan is very out of touch and should not be in this position.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Don't do it. So out of touch. Ridiculous.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3955

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Cause reducing access to rubbish or waste disposal by reducing rubbish collection won't reduce waste from houses it will just make our streets Meia and heighten people dumping rubbish in public places

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Cause reducing access to rubbish or waste disposal by reducing rubbish collection won't reduce waste from houses it will just make our streets Meia and heighten people dumping rubbish in public places

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3958

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our household has six people living under one roof, which means the amount of household waste we generate each week is significant. Extending the rubbish collection to every two weeks will create serious hygiene and environmental issues.

   1. Odour and hygiene: With food waste, packaging, and other household rubbish sitting for up to two weeks, the smell will become unbearable—especially during summer. This attracts flies, insects, and rodents, creating health risks for families and neighbors.

   2. Environmental impact: Overflowing bins and long collection intervals will lead to more illegal dumping and scattered rubbish, which will damage the environment and affect the cleanliness of our community.

3. Practical concerns: For larger families like ours, one wheelie bin simply cannot hold two weeks' worth of waste. What are we supposed to do with the extra rubbish? Storing it indoors is unhygienic, and taking it to the dump regularly is costly and impractical.

4. Equity issue: The proposed change doesn't consider different household sizes or living situations. Larger families, multi-generational homes, and shared accommodations will all be disproportionately affected.

I strongly urge the council to maintain weekly rubbish collection or at least provide optional weekly service for households that need it, even with a reasonable fee structure.

Thank you for considering the perspective of ordinary residents who are directly impacted by this change.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3959

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Around the neighbourhood, many families already have rubbish bins overflowing with a weekly collection. I think a fortnightly collection will mean more rubbish overflowing onto the streets and more rubbish tipping in the neighbourhood. I think a fortnightly collection will mean a loss of jobs for the truck drivers. And I think that if families are making "x" amount of rubbish currently, "x" amount will not change with a fortnightly collection. I read in your information that Auckland Council are improving recycling, however there are currently fewer plastic recycling options than this time last year due to the change to only plastic codes 1, 2 and 5 being allowed and lids and caps can no longer be recycled.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

A better option would be to educate those whose bins are overflowing under the current system. They are very easy to identify - a targeted campaign of education. People don't realise that they can order a 240L bin, this should be part of that education.

I only put our red bin out when it has enough in it to warrant a collection, I self manage the collecting. I also have a compost bin so I don't use the food scraps bin. If more people knew to do these kinds of things, then a weekly collection would keep the area clean while reducing the total rubbish in a year.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3964

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   These areas are some of the poorest communities within Auckland region, with the lowest ability to make changes to reduce waste. We have already had our public bins reduced which has resulted in more rubbish in our parks and waterways, and reducing the number of household rubbish collections will only make it worse.

   We are a family of 2 adults and one infant, and our red bin is full every week despite the fact that we use our recycling bin and green waste bin. Whilst we would love to use things like reusable nappies, it simply isn't possible in our household with 2 working adults with no family support. Having fortnightly rubbish collections would be a biohazard in our case, and worse for families with even more small children.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

A $28 rebate is laughable considering the stress this will put on our community. It would be much more valuable to encourage businesses to reduce waste through various incentives rather than lumping the burden onto working families.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3966

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   this will not effectively reduce the waste but introduce hygiene and environmental issues for the trail area.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   the food scrap bin is also useless. most of the residents in our complex are not using it due to odour issue in summer.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3973

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This may cause people to put rubbish in areas in which it doesn't belong.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3974

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3977

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Fortnight rubbish collections will not work in an area where you have multi generational families living in one house- already you can see overloaded bins out for collection on rubbish day- educate educate- don't force from the top down, this will lead to dumping of rubbish- have TV adds- educate at school- when rubbish bins are too big- then look at fortnight collections-

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Smelly rubbish/rats will increase- and lead to more rubbish dumping

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3979

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   If you think this will cut down on rubbish you're mistaken. It will just make the problem worse as people will simply dump their trash somewhere else.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Don't do this

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3990

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Because we have the choice of having a larger bin if required, half the time my bin is only 3/4 fill and the reason i could reduce further is that the food scrap bin, the plastic bags start to break down before I have filled them so i stopped using them and also I had cockroaches come around because of the food scraps in it.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Because the food scrap plastic bags break down too quickly

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3993

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Unfortunately I don't believe this trial will be successful and I expect the community will see increased dumping of household rubbish in community bins and in the parks and streets. My personal concern about a fortnightly collection is that I dispose of animal faeces in the bin and having these left for up to 2 weeks will increase the smell & likelihood of increased flies & maggots.

   I believe more recourse should be put into educating people on how they can recycle various materials and increasing the number of locations that accept these. Unfortunately I expect if the six month trial goes ahead it will have a substantially negative impact on my suburb and surrounding communities.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

I hope that they council listens to feedback and does not proceed. However if it does, what provision has been made to remove the dumping of rubbish on the streets that we can expect to see?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3994

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Rubbish will be overflowing as bins are not big enough to hold 2 weeks worth. I live next to a park and I can already see people dumping overflow rubbish there.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Stay to weekly pick up

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #3995

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Garbage smells

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Not implemented

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4013

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Illegal dumping of rubbish already occurs. This will make the issue worse.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Wrong area.

   I would rather pay more to maintain weekly rubbish collections than any idea of reducing to fortnightly collections.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4016

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   While I am 100% i favour of reducing waste, in this instance the cart is coming firmly before the horse. Reducing the frequency of rubbish collection will in itself not reduce waste. Many people on our street have overflowing rubbish bins with a weekly collection. Where will thos rubbisg magically go? this rubbish will end up being put in other people bins, being flytipped or worse. We have a large proportion of low income families in Panmure and I don't belive they have the ability to reduce or find alternative rubbish disposal methods. There needs to eb a much longer waste refuduxtion programme in place BEFORE its possible to successfully reduce frequency of collection.

   We already have issues with dumping g of rubbish in our area and the few council bins being filled and over flowing constantly i for see this getting much much worse.. please focus on reducing g waste first. By reducing collection frequency i believe th3 council is ignoring the

real issue and abdicating responsibility for what looks.like a few $$ savings.....but it will cost in other areas in the long run.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

A waste reduction programme needs to be the focus first. It is too soon and not practical to simply stop collecting the rubbish that curenltu exists. Where on earth is that rubbish going to go?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4019

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   I am not sure if the big houses or businesses in the area can wait for fortnightly collection.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I am afraid some business or houses will dump their rubbish in the town public area.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4020

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I appreciate Auckland Council's commitment to reducing waste and managing costs. However, I strongly oppose the proposed reduction in rubbish collection frequency.

   While the environmental and financial motivations are understandable, this approach places undue pressure on households without addressing the root causes of excessive waste—namely, the producers and suppliers of packaging and disposable goods. A more effective and equitable strategy would begin with stronger regulations and incentives for manufacturers to reduce packaging waste and adopt sustainable materials.

   Reducing rubbish collection to fortnightly may lead to hygiene issues, increased illegal dumping, and greater inconvenience for families, especially those with young children, elderly members, or medical needs. The assumption that households can significantly reduce waste without systemic support from industry and retailers is unrealistic.

I urge the Council to focus efforts on upstream solutions, such as:

Collaborating with central government to enforce packaging reduction policies.

Supporting businesses that offer refillable, reusable, or low-waste products.

Educating consumers on sustainable purchasing while maintaining adequate waste services.

Trialling reduced collection without first addressing these systemic issues risks shifting the burden unfairly onto residents. Please reconsider this approach and explore more holistic, long-term solutions to Auckland's waste challenges.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Equity and Accessibility Concerns

Fortnightly rubbish collection may disproportionately affect:

Larger households or multi-generational families.

Residents with medical needs generating non-recyclable waste.

People living in apartments or homes with limited bin space.

Households with babies or pets, where hygiene is a concern.

The Council should ensure that any changes do not unfairly burden these groups.

Public Health and Hygiene Risks

Less frequent rubbish collection could lead to:

Overflowing bins and increased vermin activity.

Odour issues, especially in warmer months.

Greater risk of illegal dumping in public spaces.

These risks could offset any environmental or financial benefits.

Infrastructure Readiness

Before implementing the trial, the Council should assess:

Whether current bin sizes are adequate for fortnightly collection.

If food scrap and recycling services are functioning efficiently.

The capacity of residents to store waste securely for longer periods.

Community Engagement and Education

A successful waste reduction strategy requires:

Clear communication about what can and cannot be recycled or composted.

Support for residents to transition, including workshops or online resources.

Feedback mechanisms during the trial to allow residents to report issues.

Trial Evaluation Transparency

The Council should commit to:

Publishing clear criteria for evaluating the trial's success.

Sharing data on waste volumes, contamination rates, and resident satisfaction.

Allowing public input before any permanent changes are made.

Upstream Waste Reduction Initiatives

As mentioned earlier, the Council should prioritize:

Advocacy for producer responsibility and packaging reduction.

Incentives for businesses to reduce single-use items.

Collaboration with central government on national waste policy.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4021

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Theres already rubbish in one week imahine it being fortnight, it would sit here and stink up the area

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4025

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because that is rediculous unless your lowering rates as well to match since your trying to reduce the weekly rubbish collection after already enforcing the food waste bin

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Find somewhere else to cut costs that isn't cutting from the people

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4026

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There are both 80L and 120L waste bins around us with current weekly pickup we have found that the street/s do not have rubbish build up or discards on the street/s themselves- we have the standard and find even with a waste disposal unit it is required to be emptied weekly- The bins that are 120L around us are also full after one week - what is more important-dirty streets or perceived savings of monies- Public waste bins have already been minimised around our areas.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

If the trial is to go ahead, every household should have a 120L bin at a cost that is reduced, The credit amount offered to our rates is laughable when you consider the inconvenience to the rate payer. When one studys the truck movements to pick up the rubbish currently you will see that one side of the street is picked up separate from the other, also half of the street again is taken by a separate truck at differing times .I believe that this lack of cohesion in the pickups should be looked at first.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4034

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Don't want a smelly bin for two weeks

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL

#4040

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Most average households should only need a fortnightly collection if they are recycling and using food scraps?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   n/a

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4042

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I don't think it will be a fair and honest result reflecting the issues of this change. Council can manipulate results to reinforce their plan for changesz

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No. See above

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4045

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It will mean our neighbourhood will be dirty and messy people can't fit all there rubbish in the current bins Because people have large families in Panmure not fair trial it in Remurea!!!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4051

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Coming close to Christmas this will only leave extra piles of rubbish on the streets or people's property.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Are our bins going to be larger so they fit the extra week of not collected rubbish? People with babies and dirty nappies in the area are just going to end up with extra rubbish on the side . Our bins are smaller than a lot of other areas like west auckland

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4052

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Thank you for the opportunity to provide feedback on Auckland Council's proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Panmure / Tāmaki.

   After carefully reviewing the proposal, I do not support this trial going ahead in our area. While I understand and appreciate the goal of reducing landfill waste and encouraging better recycling and composting, this change would create major hygiene, space, and community issues for residents in Panmure / Tāmaki especially those living in housing complexes and high-density areas like ours.

   In our complex, the bins are kept outside very close to our doors, and with Auckland's warm, humid weather, two weeks between collections would lead to unpleasant odours, flies, and even maggots. This poses a serious health and hygiene concern for families, particularly those with young children, elderly residents, and pets.

Rubbish left sitting for that long would attract rats, stray animals, and insects, which could scatter waste around and cause contamination. Many residents in our area also have pets (dogs and cats) who play near the bins, making it unsafe for them if rubbish begins to decompose or spill over.

Panmure / Tāmaki includes many townhouses, apartments, and shared complexes that do not have large outdoor areas. Our bins are often full before the weekly pickup as it is, and reducing collection to every two weeks would only lead to overflowing bins and unsanitary surroundings.

Overflowing bins create a domino effect rubbish ends up piled on the ground, which looks unpleasant, smells bad, and attracts animals. For those of us living close together, it becomes a community hygiene issue very quickly.

While fortnightly collection might suit standalone homes with large yards, it's not realistic for our area. Many Panmure / Tāmaki residents share bins or live in smaller homes with minimal waste storage space.

A one-size-fits-all approach doesn't work for areas like ours. Our layout and living conditions make weekly rubbish collection essential to maintain cleanliness, safety, and community pride.

Another major concern is the likelihood of illegal dumping. When people run out of space in their bins, some will resort to leaving their rubbish elsewhere at parks, reserves, footpaths, and public spaces.

Panmure / Tāmaki already experiences occasional illegal dumping, and this trial would only make it worse. Overflowing bins and the pressure of storing waste for two weeks will push more people to dispose of rubbish improperly, which will end up costing the Council even more in cleanup efforts.

Illegal dumping also makes public areas unsafe and unpleasant for children, families, and pets who use those spaces daily.

While I support Auckland's long-term goal of achieving Zero Waste by 2040, I do not support the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial for Panmure / Tāmaki.

Our community includes many families, children, and pets, living in closely built housing complexes with bins stored near doors and limited outdoor space. This change would cause health and hygiene problems, attract pests, and increase illegal dumping in our area.

Instead, I urge the Council to focus first on education, awareness, and recycling improvements before introducing major service reductions.

Thank you for allowing our community the chance to share our views.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Before reducing rubbish collections, Auckland Council should focus on educating residents and improving recycling habits. Many people still struggle to separate recycling and food scraps correctly, and better awareness could make a huge difference.

Some suggestions include:

Providing clearer education (in multiple languages) about correct bin use.

Offering community workshops or flyers for apartment and complex residents.

Supporting families who don’t have compost or storage space for long-term waste.

Building stronger habits and systems first would help achieve waste reduction without the problems of reduced collection.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4053

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Sure, trialling isn't necessarily a bad idea. However, it appears that areas that are less densely populated (currently, due to redevelopment/development), that are lower socioeconomic areas, and therefore less likely to complain or see adverse effects due to rubbish in the streets already have been selected. These areas also contain multiple larger scale developments that have their own waste disposal pick ups. It comes across as underhanded, disingenuous, in poor faith and predatory by the council. I imagine there would be more feedback in say, Remuera or epsom if a trial was held there due to the socioeconomic bracket and individual household waste not being managed on large scales (like with having many apartment complexes and townhouse developments with their own waste disposal such as in tamaki). This feedback form is also in poor taste and appears to be written in such a way that will skew answers in the favour of the trial, the plan and council as there is nothing inherently 'wrong' with trialling this method

of rubbish collection. Framing ‘yes’ answers as support for fortnightly rubbish collection would also be disingenuous and in poor taste.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

- why have areas that are least densely populated been selected for the trial?

- why have areas that shave more large scale development with complex funded waste management systems independent of the council been selected for the trial areas?

- why have lower socioeconomic areas been trialled only?

- what considerations have been made for large vs. small households?

- what considerations have been made for the public fallout of rubbish accumulation in public streets? (Seen already in those areas and refer back to flow on effects of removal of public rubbish bins)

- what health and safety assessments have been done to consider the risk to public health for having rubbish on streets and rotting in bins for weeks?

- if rolled out (it appears that this is just a formality for the council, and it will happen), how will negative impacts be mitigated in more densely populated areas?

- will there be trials in areas that are more densely populated?

- will there be trials in areas that are in a higher socioeconomic bracket?

Considering these questions, it doesn’t appear that these trials could be applied to a larger Auckland-wide roll-out in good faith.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4057

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   council should review and check the frequency and amounts of rubbish collections on affected areas to get best decisions and better understanding to change frequency effectively

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   check the types of businesses and sizes of the residential houses and how active or less active on rubbish frequency to clear according to safety and local well beings

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4058

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   ----

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If move to fortnight than I wouldn't mind having a larger bin

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4059

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Although I am opposed to fortnightly collections, if the trial must proceed, Panmure is a suitable area because it has a diverse mix of people and a wide range of households.

   A large proportion of homes in this area have high occupancy rates, which will provide valuable insights into why fortnightly collections may not be practical across all of Auckland.

   In addition, Panmure has ongoing issues with illegal dumping and the misuse of other people's bins, making it an important area to study during the trial.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I would like to share my reasons for opposing the move to fortnightly collections:

1. Missed collections: If someone is unwell or away during their collection week, they could end up waiting a full month before their rubbish is collected. This creates unnecessary stress. There needs to be an alternative for missed collections.

2. Rats and hygiene: A few summers ago, when collections were delayed by just a couple of days, rubbish left on the curb attracted large rats. With fortnightly collections, the risk of rats spreading into people's gardens will only increase.

3. Families with young children: Parents will be forced to buy extra rubbish bags to contain the smell of nappies, adding both cost and stress.

4. Elderly households: Older residents who use adult diapers will face the same issue—extra bags, extra cost, and extra stress.

5. Contradiction in waste reduction: If the goal is to reduce rubbish, why are we encouraging people to buy more rubbish bags? Extra bags simply mean more waste.

6. Job losses: Auckland is already struggling with high unemployment. Reducing collection services could cut jobs in a sector where skills don't easily transfer to other roles.

7. Misuse of bins: Based on experience, people sometimes add their rubbish into others' bins late at night. This misuse will likely increase if collections are less frequent, creating further problems for households.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4062

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There is too much rubbish to keep for two weeks. There will be illegal rubbish dumping.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Try a different way of disposing of rubbish. Maybe incinerating rubbish.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4063

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It would not suit my large family and I have frequent visitors as well who leave behind-a lot of rubbish

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The food bin is good to dispose of food but non recyclable containers and plastic packing fill up my bin

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4071

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: Panmure Community Action Group

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because it is unfair and ineffective

   Council say it will :

   Reduce waste and protect our environment. No it won', this is a lie , the amount of rubbish will be the same .

   Cleaner streets and neighbourhoods . No, it wont. This is a lie. Leaving rubbish around for longer makes more mess, more smell. If collecting less often made for cleaner streets, then the streets would be spotless when there is a rubbish collectors' strike. Observation here and overseas shows exactly the reverse.

   Cost and efficiency savings. This may be true for the council , but it is the community that pays. Quite clearly this is the ONLY reason for the change. The rest is just hypocrisy and humbug.

The change will also generate a lot of community friction, much of it directed towards councils. Rubbish bins will be stolen , people will dump their rubbish overflow in other peoples' bins. And we read that the council plan to employ a gang of snoopers to ferret through our rubbish. Shades of soviet Russia!

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Yes. Its a fool idea. Abandon it

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4074

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It would affect the hygiene issue - baby nappies, period pads and tampons won't be collected for two weeks. This might increase insects or bacteria's or smells.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   May be try smaller rubbish bins.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4077

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4080

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   It will help to determine if fortnightly collections cause any issues such as an increase in illegal dumping or collection non-compliance. It will measure this in areas of different household sizes, ethnicities & socioeconomic statuses.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think the trial should consider what effect this has on the use of food scraps &recycling bins.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4083

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   No, I do not support trialling fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas. Our community already experiences challenges with waste capacity, hygiene, and pest issues, particularly in larger households such as ours. Reducing collection frequency would likely worsen these problems. Additionally, it appears that only lower-income neighbourhoods are being selected for the trial, which raises concerns about fairness and equality. Any trial should be applied evenly across all areas to ensure impacts are assessed fairly.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The council should consider the practical realities of larger households and the limited bin capacity in our area before proceeding. A fortnightly general waste service would likely lead to

overflowing bins, odour issues, and an increase in pests and litter, particularly during warmer months. It would also place additional pressure on residents who may not have the means to dispose of excess waste elsewhere.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4087

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The current system isn't enough. Halving it will make it worse.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Collecting the bins less often won't make less trash.. it will just put it out on the streets

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4102

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I think it's better to trial it in different parts of Auckland, maybe one area of North, South, East and West Auckland. The trial feels targeted to low social economic areas.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I feel that if our rubbish gets collected fortnightly, we will have a lot of rubbish dump on the streets and in the town bins

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4111

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This question is a no brainer. Every family has more than the averge family in NZ. Which is 3-4. But nowadays, there are more people living in each house. Meaning that they will produce triple or double the amount of rubbish. And without the bin been taking every week, family will resort to doing something that insure that they can last till the next week.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4113

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4114

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I think the reason to choose the trial areas need to be made clear

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I do not overall support fortnightly bin collection unless I am provided with larger bin due to my family size

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4120

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We cook at home everyday

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   For the clean space good to go once a week please

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4122

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Not applicable

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4132

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Im unsure because I dont fully understand how the trial actually works. Or what the exact changes will be, I think it could have good an bad effects so I'll like to see more details or examples before I start decieding.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4135

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Even in the current collection schedule most of the bins in our street are overloaded, because of illegal dumping, bins stolen, damaged bins get removed but not replaced. Some bins contain heat + dead fish scrubs. Bags in overload, bins get destroyed by pigeons and gulls.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Get back to registrate the serial numbers at the bins to the premises so that stolen bins can be retract. Replace damaged bins and not remove only. Stop people feeding birds. Why do you not have a look yourself at the bins the evening before collection?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4136

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Yes, I ask to please get both bins the day

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4139

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We need to reduce our waste responsibly. More information / education needs to be made to general public about what can be recycled. It's vague, some plastics, yes? Coloured plastics, no? It's all plastic.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   How will illegal dumping be dealt with? This already happens every day in my home suburb of Papakura.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4141

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   For climate

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Nothing

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4146

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our garbage bins are already very full every week. If collection is changed to once every two weeks, our trash will overflow.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If that happens, we'll need larger household waste bins.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4148

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I don't believe reducing the collection frequency will reduce the amount of rubbish generated. This is a very narrow new to try to cut cost and reduce rubbish sent to the landfill. I am afraid this will cause rubbish to be exposed in public places, potentially increasing issues with pests and hygiene

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think this initiative is not tackling the main issue in reducing rubbish. My recommendation is for the councils to focus on education to start changing population's mindset to be more responsible from what they consume to what will end up in the bin, but understand this is a longer term thinking but much more effective

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4150

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Rubbish left to accumulate for 2 weeks, can propagate unhealthy issues - smell, vermin, flies and potential transfer of illness - causing pathogens by inhalation or animal/insect borne means (warmer seasons especially).

   Waste reduction starts with consumer behavior and policy on reusable packaging on a national level. Incentives can include data mining + collection of rubbish / waste per household and applying discounts / increases accordingly.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Households that recycle more and have more / majority recyclable / renewable product waste, should be incentivised by sales discounts. This helps relieve the impact on landfills.

If households do not have enough rubbish, encourage them to put out their bins each fortnight rather than weekly. On stipulated weeks. This would be a more flexible approach and cost-saving as well.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4152

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Because my bins get filled quickly and overflows

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4154

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Trialing is better, than forcing the proposal we need to know if the plan works, any plan to cut waste & rubbish is always a good idea, our country too small for more landfills. Reducing waste is a brilliant scheme/plan for everyone, healthier country healthier people.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4156

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We aren't in a trial area but live in a flat of 9 people. Even with the largest bin size, our bin is full every week. Fortnightly collections would be impractical for us.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Take into consideration larger households and provide an alternative if going ahead - e.g. bigger / another bin

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4159

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We are a family of 4 people our red bin is currently full to brim every week. The bin will overflow with fortnightly collections potential for bins to smell, where can we put our rubbish after a week?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Bins will smell. Too long for a collection (14 days) Where can we put rubbish if bin is full after 7 days

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4160

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   My bins get filled quickly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4163

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   To see if less waste is produced from collecting bins every 2 weeks

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4164

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Less pickups is not going reduce the amount of rubbish per household. It's only going to reduce the council's overheads. By doing this, you're putting the burden back on the householder.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I notice the trial is in a low socio-economic community with people who feel disempowered to use their voice for change. Why isn't there a trial in a money affluent suburb? Have a read of the local community FB pages - there is resistance and opposition to the idea. As an aside, I visited the Dunkirk Centre on Sat 25th Nov. Only 7 people have visited the site to voice the opinion - But 100% have voted no to this proposal

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4165

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Coming from a big family, that does recycle & use the food waste bin. We still have a full rubbish bin at the end of the week

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Maybe start in areas where there are smaller families

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4166

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It too smelly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4168

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because it is going to be hard for business

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4170

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Please leave weekly rubbish collection as is, and why are these trials not taking place in St Heliers or Remuera make your trial in those areas first

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4177

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Cause I have a big family, and my bin fills up fast

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4178

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   In general, encouraging Aucklanders to think about the waste they are producing to encourage them to reduce it is a good idea our resources are finite, reduce, reuse, where possible

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think it would be best to do this trial in areas of Auckland that are wealthier than the ones proposed. The current areas often house large families that need rubbish collected more frequently, plus they often don't have the same choices when it comes to purchasing decisions to reduce waste. For the wealthy there are much more options to reduce waste.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4179

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Smelly bins could be potentially a health hazard i.e. nappies, medical waste, rotting old food

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4180

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Overflowing bins, creating an unsanity and unsightly mess. Also, the tear the trial will worsen existing illegal dumping problems

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4181

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I disagree with this trial because we have to consider bigger families. Bigger families mean more rubbish and if we move weekly collections to fortnightly then where would the rest of the rubbish be? This will leave affected families to dump their rubbish in places where rubbish shouldn't be dumped

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Moreover, this may lead to conflict by people dumping in other people's bins. Please don't let this happen!!

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4184

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We are a whanau of 3 adults; however we can have up to 4 moko visiting on weekends & our rubbish, food scraps bins + recycle bin are always fill. So, we still need red bin collected weekly along with food scrap bin + blue bin collected fortnightly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Having food scraps bin seat for 2 weeks encourages rats. Red bins - nappies from the moko's who visit seat in the bin for 2 weeks. If no pickup rubbish will sit for a month.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4185

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   That's why we pay taxes and some will fill bins faster than others depending family sizes

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4186

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Panmure is not a civic minded mature neighbourhood, many still disregard basic recycling. I see my neighbours overfill their bins (largest sized) every week. I fear rubbish will be everywhere. I am already picking up after them. Best to trial this with the "richer" neighbourhoods

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   It would be great if council would deploy road cleaners (vehicle) to run through the streets. I noticed the drains gets clogged by leaves and rubbish. Hence, flooding when it rains. If this trial goes on, please deploy them. At least it might clean up rubbish on the roads.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4187

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Yes, No and unsure. Yes, I agree we should try recycling more with our community needing more education, and as regeneration housing tenant, action a plan with council and Housing Corp of Tamaki pertaining to tenants' cost, health and safety and communication.

   No, what will fortnightly pickup look like for large families, which is a large concern for me. Families in 4 story block homes, with no gardens (cannot recycle cardboard, recycle food in gardens)

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

Concerns food scrap bins pickup weekly are off e.g. coming into summer flies can be a health problem. Idea my grandchildren have their scrap bin in their room (junk food bin). Unsure maybe focus on corp and/or lessen food wrapping or boxing etc

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4189

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This trial will not help reduce rubbish amount. If we want to reduce rubbish we need to tackle the industries, supermarkets so we have less rubbish to go into the bins. Find ways to reduce packaging.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think people will not have enough space for their rubbish and might dump it somewhere else.

   There needs to be more communication first on how to reduce rubbish before you can change the collection

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4192

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The education piece is missing in Panmure evidenced by the dumping we currently see

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   no

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4193

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Dwelling has 3 adults living in it, I pay for weekly rubbish collection in my rates bills. Auckland Council proposed rebate does not fully compensate me for the full 13 weeks

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   My local streets already have enough rubbish dropped on the berms and footpaths. I suggest this will not improve if this trial in implemented

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4194

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: Golden Steak Bakery

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   As a business owner like alot of people in the community, it's hard enough to keep up with the rubbish every week and changing and making it every 2 weeks will make it hard for the business in the community

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4195

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Well as it stands, we already have neighbours in our street that have overloaded bins (general) I feel this is only going to increase

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4196

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Need to look after our whanau

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Food chain supermarkets need to reduce their packaging of foods. so much of household waste is from weekly food shopping Pak n Save, Woolworths, New World. Need more education and workshops around soft plastics recycle, household rubbish, gardening waste

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4197

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   No - I feel reducing the frequency of collections is not a sustainable solution throughout the area rubbish dumping is already a problem. I believe recycling program with initiatives would be more beneficial

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Medical + hygiene waste for those sick, disabled and elderly needs to considered this is totally unhygienic to be collected only once a fortnight

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4198

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I don't believe reducing the frequency of rubbish removal is the sustainable answer the amount of rubbish is the same. Recycling programs with initiatives for compliance is a more sustainable solution

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   People with disabilities or chronic health conditions producing medical + hygiene waste need to be considered this is not hygienic to collect fortnightly

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4199

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4200

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Trialing a fortnightly rubbish collection would reveal residents' commitment to waste reduction. From there the council should use the results to educate or put in place regular Auckland wide reduced rubbish collection or it's education about the need to reduce waste and landfill use

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think we need more education about regular recycling and what can be recycled

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4201

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I don't want to leave this issue to my children or grandchildren. We need to reduce our waste to protect whanau + papatuanuku. Being mindful of what products we purchase is a great way to let our money do the talking on our preferences for packaging

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I agree but I do worry about the illegal dumping. Also multi-generational homes, how will they cope with waste?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4202

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Rubbish is already a problem in this area. Cutting collections will increase this, encouraging illegal tipping/dumping and with summer coming up, health issues - flies, rats, smell etc. will increase/worsen. There are many large families in this area some who have 2 or 3 bins already and cutting the collections will impact on them unfavorably, Also the anti-social aspect as people put their excess rubbish into other bins.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The overflowing bins will also attract scavenging seagulls and dogs, being spread everywhere again with resulting health issues

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4203

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: Ray White

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   2 weeks between collections can cause rubbish to smell and attract pests and rodents, particularly in warmer months. This could create cleanliness and health issues for both residents and local businesses.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Trial outside of Auckland

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4204

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   A lot of rubbish gets dumped on roadside

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   no

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4205

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because for big families even weekly isn't enough. If it changes to fortnightly it's just going to mean more rubbish collected up on roadside. It will put more strain on families already struggling. I already use 2 bins and still that isn't enough

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think if anything it should move to more frequent not further away to help get rid of the rubbish not add to more landfill.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4206

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   New Zealand - Auckland have needed improvement on rubbish management & sustainable ways to manage on waste

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Will this guarantee for Auckland/NZ to later then this trial. Also to add - expand your trial every listed of the was listed

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4209

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because families are already having their bins full days before rubbish collection, especially the red bin. Multiple families on my street and many other surrounding neighbour/streets also have their bins full long before rubbish collection. It is unhygenic and contributes more to the carbon footprint we're trying to low in a evident impactful way. Elderly who live done also will struggle

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Not to go ahead with the trial and to abandon trial

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4210

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   We are agreed for good say waste to landfill space is limited expensive and has broader environmental costs. Auckland Council has encourage household to make better use of their bins, leading to less rubbish going to landfill

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   For all public to safely any spenting time is better on the proposed trial on the council to consider committed to reducing waste to reach our goal

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4211

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Less waste is better

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4212

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Not every day is the same plus there will be stacked of rubbish stacked outside and it looks messy

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4213

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4214

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The amount of illegal dumping in the area to cause risks, overflowing bins to bring unwanted pests. Different households hold different amounts of people who may generate more waste. Bins fill up with a week so fortnightly pickups could cause more issues. Illegal dumping in common areas - No services etc.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4224

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This trial appears to have a predefined agenda and is obviously an attempt to force residents to adapt to the failure of council to get sufficient support for recycling.

   Such a punitive approach is not going to improve public support and will likely lead to contamination of recycling, not to mention dumping.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Recycling waste could be improved by increasing the amount of recycling types, supporting garden waste, and publishing places that will accept pre-composted surplus.

   If you are serious, you need to work with the industry to make packaging recyclable.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4233

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   No, it's not right because the bin is too small. Especially for large families.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Yes, if proposed trial goes ahead, please provide bigger bins especially for large households.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4236

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   No. We can't reduce our waste. Weekly collection is still better. Leaving rubbish sitting for two weeks is unpleasant.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Perhaps I can join a group to learn how to reduce my waste.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #4242

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   No, weekly is best. If we cannot solve the problem while doing weekly collections, how can we do it with fortnightly collections?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Can the NZ govt look at a container return scheme like Australia? This will incentivize people to do the right thing.